

## Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋ Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban laŋ. Na anna gaind, aia anŋirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ŋgoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanŋa Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anŋinandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna ndarurina, na ma

tongorinanna, meikramtaïr muruŋcamiŋa mana torŋtoŋa ranŋairanŋa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tikca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwiti-atna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtaïrta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtaïr koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïrmo kam neaŋrina, te, an minna mina taŋca kabena meikramtaïrmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtaïrmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaïra mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïr toc ŋgoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitorina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ŋgoinna, ma gan timbigta kap turrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anŋirina, Mati u tiratna Kam Wembaŋ Laŋ. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamŋirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 taŋca wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik naki patna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb  
(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.  
Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,  
na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet,  
na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,  
na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iudana nuocniija Peresapa Sera, na maniņna aemma  
Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,  
na Esron ma Ramna aet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,  
na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,  
na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,  
na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,  
na Obet ma Iesina aet,

<sup>6</sup> na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot parjan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma,  
outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,  
na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,  
na Abia ma Asana aet.

<sup>8</sup> Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,  
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,  
na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,  
na Iotam ma Acasna aet,  
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,  
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,  
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kídrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina tanga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade, Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

<sup>14</sup> Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

<sup>16</sup> Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruḡa kípca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniḡapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kípca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniḡapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naangia kípca Karaisna min toco, anna parniḡapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna  
(Luk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep lanḡona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniḡa lanḡo ḡgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Ńeroḡ Ratna gargar mbuḡa ma

niktan. <sup>19</sup> Ri, mana karngait Iosep, ma ramoot wandorj laj tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaj narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo lajanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ŋgamair, u ndona meac angica laŋgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋrina. <sup>21</sup> Na ma Nuocna moonuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ŋgacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anginande.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna, <sup>23</sup> “Meac ianna ma ramootap ŋgongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ŋgacnandet.” Na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iosepa ma ŋgoca maica ŋgepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaŋgoat. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ŋgori, taŋca an min, mana meaca moonuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

## 2

*Ra gagana ramtair* ndeida, mina guiar puŋga landamji

1:19 TW 24.1      1:21 Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38

\* 1:21 An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na manija miniŋ kabe. Na an i niŋna miniŋa gaind, “Kacootta meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot.” 1:23 Ais 7.14      1:25

Lk 2.7, na 2.21

angirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

<sup>1</sup> Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar puŋga landamŋi angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, <sup>2</sup> “An mandeba mirapekna moonuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina.” <sup>3</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamŋiat. Na Ierusalem auŋ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruŋa an kamna moca tamtam malamŋiat. <sup>4</sup> Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo muruŋa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auŋ teker Betlem ndiŋ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gaimda tirca eacrina, <sup>6</sup> ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auŋembmo mba iŋ ngoinna mba taŋrena, wanaiŋ ngoin. Un mbuŋ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupjina ramoot paŋan ianna larunande.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laŋanna iŋgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an guia gacatna?” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matanŋat. Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne taŋca an moonuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda

kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco tanja manmo tutupniņ rimbitna.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ņgepca matanġat. Mina tanri, mina ņgaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai matanri, na ma tanja an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an landamņina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara tonjonar anik koindap.

<sup>11</sup> Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mamu torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambaır gootca, mina mamu gol ņgacrina wautapa, inpai laņapna tabair laņnanapa, tac mbuņa mitpaca inpai laņna tactuorta awirpaik laņapmo, manmo malatuocat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erot ndambuņa kai mac nda tan teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiņa ndorita pitrikca matanġat.

*Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo anġica kipcarica Isipa tanrina*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an ramtaira tanġatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbairna aira morena ņeroņ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ņgepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo anġica kipcarica, Isipa tanja an ndeac tanja aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.” <sup>14</sup> Aindopatke, ma ņgepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem anġica mina mouņ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waņ matanġat. <sup>15</sup> Na mina tanja an ndeaca tanja gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniaca

ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuḡa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

*Gagrirta ramoot paḡan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit* ḡoinna moca menacatna

<sup>16</sup> Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamḡina ramtair, mina guiar puḡa landamḡi aḡirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auḡembca rambuḡnan mataḡri, mina taḡa an auḡembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniḡapa anna kaḡgauknanmo, muruḡa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puḡa landamḡi aḡirenan, ma minmo matau ḡoinna digiri, tumbuit ḡoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. <sup>17-18</sup> Na an reikta kambca Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremainna upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auḡ inik ndiḡa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ḡgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiḡa mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac ḡgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

*Iosepapa Maria maniḡa mooḡnuocmo aḡḡica* Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna

<sup>19</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot paḡan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuḡa mac makipat. <sup>20</sup> Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “ḡgepca mooḡnuocapa mana



aemmo angica Israelna pitrikca mac nda tarj. An moorjnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma ngepca moorjnuocapa mana aemmo angica mina Israela mac nda tarjatna.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup angica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tarjna mananambiat. Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuñña mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik wañ matarjat. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mammo angica Nasaret auñña tarña an maeacat. Ri, an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ngacnande.”

### 3

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam larj wiwitiatna  
(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam larj mawiwitiri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuñña auñña bubuoca kipca marambuñairi!” <sup>3</sup> Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiñña mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoñai.’”

<sup>4</sup> Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar puñña moatna, na mana riktacniñña ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna inñit mbuñña

---

2:22 Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45      3:1 Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28      3:2 Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15      3:3 Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23      3:4 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6

moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.\* <sup>5</sup> Na meikramtair wiŋ aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋa taŋgatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kipurinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kipurinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makipat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaŋri.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wiŋ aniac man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande. <sup>8</sup> Aindamoca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ŋgoinna ŋgetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maŋgetrikiri. <sup>9</sup> Na ne aindamoca kai lamŋi teac, ne tip ŋgoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min. <sup>10</sup> Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniŋa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour laiŋga giwac er ŋgocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnani waci irikca kataci aŋgiri tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>11</sup> “Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na

---

\* 3:4 Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paŋjaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taŋca wes 13. 3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 3:9 In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 3:10 Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 3:11 Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

an ngagatracna kirar mbuḡa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara nḡetrikirina. Na aukna iḡmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniḡ aḡḡina ramoot laḡa wanaiḡ. Na ma nemo ḡeroḡ Ratapa, tac mbuḡa kitac puk neaḡnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaḡnandet. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar tocna reac utiḡa kiḡca witna ḡaḡawirmo aḡḡica damma tik te, na wit laiḡmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna ḡaḡawirmo ma aḡḡica an menac ḡgocorta taca ke mbukca mawirnanDET.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaḡnatna  
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matangAT. Na ma Ion ndambuḡa tanga mana par mbuḡa kitac puk aḡḡina mori. <sup>14</sup> Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamO aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaḡna min ḡgoin, na kaica u auk ndambuḡa kiḡrina?” <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Wacari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, aḡa an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraḡaiAT.

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kitac puk aḡḡiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuḡna auḡa gootca, ma watri, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ḡeroḡa ḡgorac riḡnai toc ḡgirikca manap maeacAT. <sup>17</sup> Ri, tamuḡna auḡa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ḡgoin, na aku manmo tonḡoḡ ḡgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matḡirena.”

---

3:12 Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30      3:16 Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33      3:17 RL 22.2, na ḡap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

## 4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna**(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Ŋerorj Ratta Iesusmo aŋgica ramtair kocorta taupca taŋgat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo to-towaiara mona mori. <sup>2</sup> Na rai 40na minapa mouŋemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoinna rangairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinna matikat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginaŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’” <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’”

---

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15    4:2 NA 34.28, na 1 GRP  
19.8    4:3 In 6.30-31    4:4 TW 8.3    4:6 Ŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4    4:7  
TW 6.16

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac angica takur ianmo tamuŋ ngoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋembta gagar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawan-dacri. <sup>9</sup> Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbŋtca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neaŋnande.” <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoott Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutupniŋ rimbŋtca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.’”

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica taŋgatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋ-gaura kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna  
(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matarŋat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma taŋga Kapaneam auŋ maeacat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar rounb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitrikan. <sup>14</sup> Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, <sup>15</sup> “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtaŋrapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaŋra, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna rounbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtaŋr wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan. <sup>16</sup> An meikramtaŋra neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na

---

4:10 TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14      4:11 Ib 1.6, na 1.14      4:12 Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43      4:13 In 2.12      4:15 Ais 9.1-2      4:16 Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32

an meikramtaïra memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuņa larurina.”

## Iesusa tamuņa auņa bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roumbbebtanmo moa lainga morina

(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtaïr* paurmo aca mina manmo maraņgaiat  
(*Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11*)

<sup>17</sup> Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtaïrmo ndona aiņa kam wembaņ wiwitica mo ngepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki, tamuņa auņa bubuoca kïpca marambuņairi.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma an Galilina miar roumb ndiņa ranġaia taņgatnanna, ma kalapeniņmo mawattat, maniņa weaņmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniņa aiņa nġoaem aņġica kituknduk aņġirena. Na maniņa iniņa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņġo kïpca aukmo ranġai te, an oņġo nġoaeb aņġirena kirara, aku oņmo meikramtaïr aņġirena kirar riptinande.” <sup>20</sup> Aında moca tawi nġoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa weaņġair tikcarica man maraņgaiat.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, ma mac taņga mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maniņa, ndoniņa aet Sebediap kor inicka mbiraca eacri, weaņġairta urpembmo iukca laiņ mamori. Na ma maniņmo maacat. <sup>22</sup> Na tawi nġoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraņgaiat.

4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15  
Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28

4:19 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11

4:20

*Iesusa kam wembaꝝ laꝝ wiwitiri, roumbbebta meikramtaïrmo moa laingã morina*

*(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an Galilina auꝝembmo muruꝝa taꝝri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aꝝgïrena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuꝝna auꝝna bubuocna kam wembaꝝ laꝝ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbebta meikramtaïra moa laingã mori, na ma mina tikembca ŋgocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonãiri. <sup>24</sup> Na mina mana nininia moca taꝝga, an Siri-ana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbebta meikramtaïra giꝝgiꝝrap eacrenan, na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik-tan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaïra gagrir menacrinanmo aꝝgïca taꝝca ma minmo moa laingã morina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaïr wiꝝt aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auꝝ aniacanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waꝝnanda, manmo maraꝝgaiat.

## 5

*Iesusa takur tamuꝝa tikca meikramtaïrmo riptirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ma wattatnanna mina wiꝝt aniaca kipri, aintik ma taꝝga takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iꝝa raꝝgairena ramtaïra taꝝga man ndambuꝝa puniri.

*Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne toꝝgo*

*(Luk 6.20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Karica Iesusa mana iꝝa raꝝgairena ramtaïrmo ma gainda riptirina, <sup>3</sup> “Na meikramtaïra lamꝝirena mina Raraꝝ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina toꝝtoꝝgarap eacnande. Tamuꝝna auꝝna bubuoca anna minan.

4:23 Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38

4:24 Mk 6.55

4:25 Mk 3.7-8

5:3 ŋap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20

<sup>4</sup> “Na meikramtaïra mandeaca aerenanna, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoŋainande.

<sup>5</sup> “Na meikramtaïra ndorita irembca aŋgi ngep ngocortan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaŋnande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na meikramtaïra tiŋ kirar wandoŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua raŋgairenana. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorina reikca nearji minna tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> “Na meikramtaïra kabena meikramtaïrmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toŋgonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaïra nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na meikramtaïra kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na meikramtaïra tiŋpemb kirarir wandoikca raŋgaica anna giŋirar aŋgirenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋa auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tiŋpembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tiŋ ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac. <sup>12</sup>Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋa auŋ malambireke. Na an tiŋna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtaïrmo aında morina.”

---

5:4 Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17    5:5 Ŋap 37.11, na Ais 29.19    5:6 Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13    5:7 le 2.13    5:8 Ŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3    5:9 Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19    5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14    5:11 Lk 6.22, na le 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14    5:12 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na le 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13



*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar*

*(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecarite, aia mamokaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo aŋgira kecarica, mina man nambatta witiŋka taŋrena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Na tacna memetac toco, mina win aŋgica tacmo mba aŋgiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tiŋ te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaŋnandet. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tiŋpemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tiŋ Wandikna kam*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku kiŋprinanna Tiŋ Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kiŋpri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kiŋpri, aku mana moi minna tiŋna kiŋprina. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tiŋ Wandikca tircac eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titrirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tiŋ Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca

5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35      5:14 ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15

5:15 Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33      5:16 In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe

5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12      5:17 Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24      5:18 Lk 16.17, na 21.33

larui mainandet. <sup>19</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tiŋ Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaınd ndopca ma raŋgai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtaır motocmo mbopca mina aında raŋgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaŋrina Tiŋ Wandikca matau raŋgairaj te, kabena meikramtaırmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋgınde. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gaidopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgai ŋgocor, na nena tiŋpemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tiŋpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaırta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina  
(Luk 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, “Nena nıcar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgırına kamma, ne waracrinanna gaid, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’ <sup>22</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta wıtiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta wıtiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ŋgoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ŋgocorta iarwara wırrena taca mbuknande.

---

5:19 İe 2.10    5:20 Ro 9.31, na 10.3    5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17    5:22 İe 1.19, na 1 İo 3.15

<sup>23</sup> “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo anjica, an gimbamba morena taip naanji kip te, na u lamjirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te, <sup>24</sup> u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taipca tikcarica, tanja ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca ongo an wandojaica iro wetwet anji te, u mac nda tanja Raran Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca nean.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na ongo taipca mandeba tanran te, u tawi ngoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandojai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ngoreacna nginajna aija morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taji mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtaira* tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuja mana mona iro ngoreac anji te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuja mamori.

---

5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25      5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8  
 5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35      5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18      5:28  
 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na 2 Pi 2.14

<sup>29</sup> “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecaru. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecaru te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raraj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruja menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecaru. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecaru te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna lanj, moca Raraj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruja, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesua lanjanggo kakatacna kam ndoprina  
(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesua gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraj Aetaniac ndambuņnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lanjanggo kakatacna timbiņ rapara moca manmo neaņ!’ <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku nemo gaindopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lanjanggona tipca mba ranjgairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanjaitta mammo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lanjanggona tipca mba ranjgairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuņna auņna imo wanaņja kai ac teac*

---

5:29 Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5      5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43      5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4      5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgiriŋa kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranŋai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranŋaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoŋa mo.’ <sup>34</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup. <sup>35</sup> Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik aŋgirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ. <sup>36</sup> Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Aintik ne gaind ningik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Iŋgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tɪpemb* ŋgorikca  
mo te, ne kai ruti teac  
(Luk 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgiriŋa kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana

---

5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21    5:34 Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na le 5.12    5:35 ŋap 48.2, na Ais 66.1    5:37 Kol 4.6, na le 5.12    5:38 NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21

lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin wajembai ngap te, ne wajembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. <sup>40</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker angina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera neaj, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo neaj. <sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taj ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taj mandac. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaj. Na ramootta nenmo digica injmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaj, kai wawiri teac.”

*Puynangetanmo tipemb kirarir lain wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina*

*(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraaj Aetaniac ndambuñnan anginina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matji te, nena puynangetanmo kai matji teac.’ <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puynangetanmo, ne minmo matji, na ne Raraaj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. <sup>45</sup> Ainda mo te, ne tamuñna auñna Raraaj Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainapa meikramtair

5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9      5:40 1 Ko 6.7      5:42 TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35

5:43 TW 23.6, na Ņap 41.10      5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23      5:45 Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1

ngorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtaïr ngorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaïra tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. <sup>46</sup> Na meikramtaïra nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tingikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtaïr toco meikramtaïra minmo matjirenanna, mina min tingikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. <sup>47</sup> Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne ludana meikramtaïr wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ludana meikramtaïr wanaiŋ toco, mina ainda morena. <sup>48</sup> Aintik ne meikramtaïr wandoik laiŋ koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ngoin ndeac.”

## 6

*Iesusa kabena meikramtaïr*mo otacna kam ndoprina

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritate, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo, meikramtaïrta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auŋ tamuŋna Aetnanna mba aŋŋitndai.

<sup>2</sup> “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtaïrmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap taŋrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammap taŋraŋ teac, an tipna kirara ramtaïr ndeid toco nena ludana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtaïr, mina meikramtaïrmo paparuna meikramtaïr. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaïra minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku

---

5:48 TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16  
6:1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5

nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca angirina. <sup>3</sup> Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. <sup>4</sup> Aintik an kakadmaina aiya u morinanna, ma ingoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an ingoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neanjannde.”

*Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*  
(Luk 11.2-4)

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonjonggar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa tau-pembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat. <sup>6</sup> An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tinj kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an njaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digire-nanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neanjanndet.

<sup>7</sup> “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniacai kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiya morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aindamnjirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. <sup>8</sup> Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai rangai teac. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacrañ te, ma nena tonjonggorina reikca ma atuna lamnjirena.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

---

6:3 Mt 25.37-40    6:4 Mt 6.6, na 6.18    6:5 Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14    6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18    6:7 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15    6:8 Mt 6.32    6:9 Lk 11.2-4



- ‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,  
 na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ rat ndeacrena.  
<sup>10</sup> Na aia toŋgorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma k̄ip.  
 Na aia memetmbaca una toŋtoŋa ranŋaica gan  
 tiacarpaikca tikca,  
 an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranŋairina kirara, aia  
 ainda morena.  
<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.  
<sup>12</sup> Na u aina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarī,  
 an kabena meikramtāira aimo morena t̄ipemb  
 ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.  
<sup>13</sup> Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,  
 aimo laru teac,  
 na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai aŋḡi taŋ teac.’

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtāira nemo morina t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarī te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtāirta t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarī ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena t̄ipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecarīitndai.”

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamuŋna mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An t̄ipna kirara paparuna ramtāira morenan. Na mina ainda mo

---

6:10 ŋap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14  
 6:12 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35  
 6:13 Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9  
 6:14 Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13  
 6:14 Mk 11.25-26  
 6:15 Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13  
 6:16 Ais 58.5-9

te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca tarjina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ngoin maangiat.<sup>17</sup> Na ne wariraca tarjaŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ.<sup>18</sup> Aindamo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamjirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma ingoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

*Lamin aniac anggi* wembacrena tipna kirar  
(Luk 12.33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai angica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande.<sup>20</sup> Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naangica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngocraiiitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai.<sup>21</sup> Aintik u ndona laimnemb angica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una toŋtoŋ toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

*Lamniaca* anna tikna tac wiwir  
(Luk 11.34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande.<sup>23</sup> Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna

---

6:18 Mt 6.4-6    6:19 1 Ti 6.17, na lb 13.5, na le 5.2-3    6:20 Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4    6:21 Lk 12.34  
6:22 Lk 11.34-36

kirar toc, te, an neaupā ma bagaraniac ḡgoin ndeacraḡ-nande.”

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniḡna aiḡa mona mīnna wanaiḡ*  
(Luk 16.13)

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiḡ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniḡna aiḡa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ḡate te, ma ian niḡgikca matḡinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iḡ neaḡca wiḡiknande. Aintik ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡapa kitukndukna aiḡmo, mba aḡḡiri tumbunna mba tiḡca aiḡa mba moitndai.”

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamḡi teac*  
(Luk 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuḡmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ḡgapaocna reikmo tamuḡmbai. <sup>26</sup> Na ne ḡgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aḡḡica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuḡna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaḡrena. Na ne gaind ndamḡi, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ḡgorikmo kunda tamuḡmbai. <sup>27</sup> Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuḡa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamḡire-nanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamḡina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kiḡrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco mīnna wanaiḡ ḡgoin.

---

6:24 Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15      6:25 Iḡap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7      6:26 Iop 38.41, na Iḡap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne kaina moca tik ngapaocna moca iroar wit anjirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiŋ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ngapaoca mba morena. <sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ngaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiŋ, laiŋ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiŋ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ngocor. <sup>30</sup> Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ŋorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukka mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ŋgorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaimd ŋgoind namŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande. <sup>31</sup> Aina moca ne tamtamma kai lamŋica, gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ <sup>32</sup> Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. <sup>33</sup> Aina moca ne out ŋgoinna gaimda mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoŋa anŋi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruŋa ma nemo neaŋnande. <sup>34</sup> Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamŋiraŋ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamŋinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra ningiknan.”

## 7

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

*(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)*

---

6:29 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6      6:32 Mt 6.8      6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Iŋap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17      6:34 NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtaírta tìpemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtaír ñgorik.’ Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo an tìp kirar kabena nemo toco mo nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtaírmò morena tìpemb kirarirmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tìpembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtaírmò biñai-rina reikta mìnna, an biñna mìnna, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an nena biñna mìnna, ma an mìn mac nda ruti neañnande. <sup>3</sup> Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamñiacna gígiratta watapeke, u ndona lamñiacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tìp aniaca mba lamñiapeke? <sup>4</sup> Na u ndona lamñiac ndeacrena ik tìp aniacmo, u wat ñgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamñiacna gígiratta mo kecarina?’ <sup>5</sup> U paparuna ramoot ñgoin. Outta u ndona lamñiac ndeacrena ik tìp aniaca mo kecarica, una lamñiaca matau wat te, iñmbaia u ndona kakana lamñiac ndeacrena gígiratta watca mo kecarinande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na reikca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai ańgıca piriñmo neañ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiñmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puńga kitac witiknande.”

*Meikramtaıra* mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik laiñ neañnande

*(Luk 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande.

---

7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12    7:2 Mk 4.24    7:3 Lk 6.41-42    7:6 Mt 10.14    7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22

Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande. <sup>8</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋnit ki, co wanaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Co, moonnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgi neaŋnit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ! <sup>11</sup> Na ne ater, ne tipemb ŋgorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!

<sup>12</sup> “Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tongorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna mininŋ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna mininŋ.”

*Ne taŋca tinŋ tekera mbuk*

*(Luk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tinŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Na menac ŋgocorta taca taŋrena taupna tinŋa, ma bagaraniac ŋgoin, na mana raŋgairana taupca gogoot ŋgoin, na ma wetwet ŋgoinna taŋrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca raŋgairana. <sup>14</sup> Na iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgina tinŋa tekernoc

---

7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15  
 7:9 Lk 11.11      7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17      7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31,  
 na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5      7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up  
 14.22

ngoin, na mana ranğairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, ningikca an taupca watta anna ranğairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat  
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainğa mbop te, ne mimo tonğonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranğa pirin kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punğa ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambunğa tarji rambuğai te, mimo winandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiğ? Na ramtaira wainna loor anğina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanğa wain loor anğit, na mina nganinna loor anğina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanğa nganin loor anğit, wanaiğ ngoin. <sup>17</sup> Aintik ikir lainğa mina gagaimb lainğ ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ikir lainğa mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainğa mba eritndai. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ikira gagaimb lainğa er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamjinande, mina Rarağ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiğ.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamji teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’

---

7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    7:16 Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na le 3.12    7:17 Ier 11.19    7:18 Lk 6.43    7:19 Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6    7:20 Mt 12.33    7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na le 1.22, na 1.25

ngacrenanna, tamuɲna auɲna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiɲ. Na ramootta aukna tamuɲna auɲna Aetna tonɲona rangairenan, ma ndo tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca mbuknande. <sup>22</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtaïr wït aniaa aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuɲa aia ramma morena aiɲa morina, na una i mbuɲa aia ɲernɲaur ɲgorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuɲa aia ɲgagatracar wïtta morinan.’ <sup>23</sup> Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ɲgoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamɲi ɲgocor, ne tïp wandikmo nda ipuɲrena meikramtaïr, auk ndambuɲa kai kïp teac.’ ”

*Kaca momona kirarniɲa mbuniɲ*

*(Luk 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro laɲapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tïkca morina. <sup>25</sup> Na laemba kïp te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaa kïpca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiɲ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma paɲpaiɲ ɲgoin. <sup>26</sup> Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ɲgocor, ma an ɲaɲaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo tingunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. <sup>27</sup> Iɲmbai laemba kïp te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kïpca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ɲgocrainande.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaïra anna waraca ɲgep ɲgoreac naɲgepri. <sup>29</sup> Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tïpemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaïra riptirina kirara wanaiɲ, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

---

7:22 1 Ko 13.2    7:23 ɲap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41,  
na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19    7:24 Lk 6.47-48    7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32  
7:29 In 7.46



## 8

*Iesusa roumb lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna  
(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtaïr wit aniac ngoinna mamó marangaiat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, roumb lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuņa kípca tutupniņ rimbítca manmo gáindopatna, “Kacoot u tonggo te, u aukmo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca rat ndaru.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiņa ma áindopatna, “Aku tonggorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roumbca maica, mana tikca rat laņ mamóat. <sup>4</sup> Na ma an ramootmo gáind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u taņca ndona tikmo taup ndamóotta taņi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gińbamba mo te, meikramtaïra watca lamņi-nande, una roumbca mamairi.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna aiņna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laja morina  
(Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa taņga Kapaneam auņ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan ianna ma an ndeac-rina. Na an lapoc ruņrena ramoot paņanna runduikta ramtaïr mananna 100na min, na ma kípca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, <sup>6</sup> “Kacoot aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramóotta, orpar menacrina roumbap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma gińgir aniacap.” <sup>7</sup> Ri,

---

8:2 Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 \* 8:2 Iudanaņgepca mina Tip Wandikca gáindopatna, meac, co, ramóotta an lepaapna roumbap, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. 8:4 TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 8:5 In 4.47

Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku taŋca manmo mo laŋa monande.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, aintik u aukna kaca kipa minna wanaiŋ. U kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta laŋa mona. <sup>9</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ nearŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ,’ aindop te, ma taŋnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica. Karica ma an mana raŋgairana meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta riŋpac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.

<sup>11</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit anica an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakipca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. <sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriŋna ke laruca, mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraŋ te, ndorita ndairmo wirannde.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U taŋ, an reicka u riŋpacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, laŋ mamoot.

---

8:10 Mt 15.28    8:11 ŋap 107.3, na Lk 13.29    8:12 Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Lu 1.13

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laja moatna*  
(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laja moatna mbatca, ma ngepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja morina*  
(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

<sup>16</sup> Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuja mina an nerngaur ngorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo angia Iesus ndambuŋ matanri. Na ma ndona up mbuja mbopri, an nerngaur ngorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbeb-tanda ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori. <sup>17</sup> Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisiaana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuja aina roumbbebca ma angia moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa rangaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina*  
(Luk 9.57-60)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit anica manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ naganana.” <sup>19</sup> Aina mori, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riŋipti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una rangaiŋa unap taŋraŋnande.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorikca mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca

8:14 Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5      8:16 Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41

8:17 Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24      8:19 Lk 9.57-58      8:20 2 Ko 8.9

ngogona taupemb kocor.”† <sup>21</sup> Karica mana ija ranj-gairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” <sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo ranjai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina men-acatna*

*(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanjabukatke, mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira manmo maranjaiat. <sup>24</sup> Na mina tanjri, Iesusa ma an korna inik manjori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. <sup>25</sup> Aintik mina tanja manmo ombonga ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” <sup>26</sup> Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbunijna nerngaur ngorikca moa kecariatna*

*(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)*

---

† 8:20 Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ngacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Raraj Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neanjatna. 8:21 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60 8:24 Njap 4.8 8:26 Njap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8

<sup>28</sup> Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taɲrenanna. <sup>29</sup> Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aɲmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aɲmo ɲiɲɲiɲ neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” <sup>30</sup> Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. <sup>31</sup> Na an ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taɲ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ɲgoinna ootta taŋga miar roumbna pacwiŋinna taup ɲgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina taŋga an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusa ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taɲ.

## 9

*Iesusa orapa*ir ɲgocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

(*Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ɲgabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma taŋga ndona auŋ malaruat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniŋ

---

8:28 Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27      8:29 Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41      9:2 Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20

menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo angica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laj ndeac, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaine mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna taup angina morena.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punja ainta iroar ngorik angicapekna? <sup>5</sup> Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca taj.’ <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo lamji garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar angica ndona kaca taj.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona bar angica ndona kaca matangat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraj Aetaniacna imo angica manjepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanjrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna  
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tajrenan mbuja ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena ainja taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo ranjai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo maranjaiat.

---

9:4 Njap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na In 9.47, na In 2.25      9:5 Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48      9:6 In 5.8, na 17.2

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa tanja Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri.

<sup>11</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo madigiati, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuja mba tanrenanna, wanaij ngoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuja tanrena. <sup>13</sup> Na ne tanja Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac anji, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tongorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tongorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna  
(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)*

---

9:10 Lk 15.1-2      9:11 Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7      \* 9:11  
Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamnjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca rangai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija minap eac te, mitoca Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiya morena, aintik mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.      9:12 Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31      9:13 Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna Ionna ija ranğairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuñ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una ija ranğairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiñ. Na iñmbaia mina manmo anği tañ te, an ra ande mina mana ñgae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranjit ñgamna waña mba anğica, tik ñgapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ñgapaocmo tuki te, an raranjit ñgamna wañ anna, ma tañca tekerai te, ma an tik ñgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjit ñgamanna ma an tik ñgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna memena iñit bagar mbuña wain ñgamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme iñit bagar toco putu tañca titaca pukca ruñki tañcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ñgamma meme iñit ñgam mbuña runande. Te, maniña muruñniña lañ ndeacraña.

*Iesusa ramoot pañanna moonja menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ñgepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laña moatna  
(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa Ionna ija ranğairena ramtairap mbo-pre mbuña, ramoot pañan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniñ rimbitca mammo gaindoprina, “Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anğina.” <sup>19</sup> Na ma ñgepca mana ija tañgatke, mana ija ranğairena ramtaira manap matañgat.



<sup>20</sup> Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb angica racaind tanrena, na an rounbca manmo iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica an meaca ma tanŋa mana iŋmbai ndiŋa mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat. <sup>21</sup> Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamŋiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ŋgapaoca pipik te, aukna rounbca ma laŋa monande.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo riŋpacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna rounbca an min ŋgoinna laŋ mamoot.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma tanŋa an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. <sup>24</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ŋgepca taŋ, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroŋri. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonna par ŋgutinŋatke, ma mac nda manŋepat. <sup>26</sup> Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam matanŋat.

*Iesusa lamniac* ŋgoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop ŋgocorta ramootap moa laiŋa moatna

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica tanŋatke, lamniac ŋgoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa tanŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ŋgamair, u aŋna moca kadmaica aŋmo otac.” <sup>28</sup> Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo riŋpacrinan, aku gan reacna moit ki?” Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, “Oŋgo aukmo riŋpacat tik, an reacna

9:20 Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43  
na 20.29-34

9:29 Mt 8.13

9:24 In 11.11

9:27 Mt 15.22,

oŋmo malaruri.” <sup>30</sup> Na manija lamniacniŋa watukca wataŋke, ma manijaŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, “Oŋgo kabena ramootmo, an oŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamŋi garac nari.” <sup>31</sup> Aindopatke, manija taŋga an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtairma, muruŋa an Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta ninini mamoot.

<sup>32</sup> Karica an ramootniŋa man tikcarica taŋgatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa aŋgica makipat. Na ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap. <sup>33</sup> Ri, ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamŋia aindopatna, “ŋgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinnanna.” <sup>34</sup> Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋanna gargar mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

**Iesusa ndona up aŋg**irena ramtairma aiŋ  
neanŋatna

(9.35–10.42)

*Iesusa meikramtairta* kadmairena

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirmo muruŋa taŋga, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa wi-witirina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiŋga morina. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupŋina ramtair kocor. <sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona

---

9:30 Mt 8.4    9:32 Mt 12.22    9:33 Mk 2.12    9:34 Mt 10.25, na 12.24,  
na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15    9:35 Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44    9:36 Ndu  
27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na  
Mk 6.34    9:37 In 4.35    9:37 Lk 10.2

ija ranġairena ramtaïrmo aindopatna, “Warinġembta amta reik wiġ anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiġa mona meikramtaïra wiġta wanaiġ. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne an warinġna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an warinġna aiġa mona meikramtaïrmo mbagġirica taġca mina warinġna amta reik aġġi punina.”

## 10

*Jesusna up aġġirena ramtaïrta iremb  
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranġairena ramtaïr parniġapa mbut mbuniġmo aca kiġca, ma minmo ġerġgaur ġgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiġa mona gagra neaġrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramtaïr parniġapa mbuniġa anna mina mana up aġġirena ramtaïr. Na mina irembca gade, out ġgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. <sup>3</sup> Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Mati, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. <sup>4</sup> Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iġmbaia ma Iesusmo puġnaġepta para tiġca mina mammo mo ġgocrainande.

*Iesusa ndona parniġapa mbut mbuniġna up aġġirena  
ramtaïrmo aiġa neaġgatna  
(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniġapa mbut mbuniġna up aġġirena ramtaïrpaikmo mbagġirica taġca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiġ ndambuġa kai taġ teac, na Samariana auġemb toco kai taġca mbuk

teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Israelna meikramtaïr tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipa marambuŋairi.’ <sup>8</sup> Na ne taŋ te, an roumbbehta meikramtaïrmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na roumb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reaca ne aŋgïrinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoïn naaŋgïrina. Aintik ne meikramtaïrmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk aŋgïnake, kai digi teac.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne kitukndukca kai aŋgïca kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aŋgïca taŋ teac. <sup>10</sup> Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aŋgï teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai aŋgï teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai aŋgï teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai aŋgï taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandoŋ ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtaïrmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kacna meikramtaïra nemo toŋgoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

<sup>14</sup> “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naaŋgïca taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo

---

10:6 Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24      10:7 Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11      10:7 Lk 10.4-12      10:9 Lk 10.4      10:10 Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18      10:12 Lk 10.5-6      10:14 Up 18.6

te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtaírta makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

*Makukara mana up aŋgi*rena ramtaírmo laruraŋnande  
(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaid mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara ranŋai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara ranŋaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai aŋgi teac.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne matau wat, ramtaíra nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina ludana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. <sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, aŋgi te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtaír paŋaind tambuŋ naaŋgi taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtaír paŋaindapa ludana meikramtaír wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laiŋmo minmo wiwitina. <sup>19</sup> Na mina nemo aŋgica ritri waparacna ramtaírta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gaidna kai lamŋi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. <sup>20</sup> Na an kamma

---

\* <sup>10:14</sup> Iudanangepna tip kirara gaid, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. <sup>10:15</sup> RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Lu 1.7 <sup>10:16</sup> Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 <sup>10:17</sup> Mt 24.9 <sup>10:17</sup> Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 <sup>10:18</sup> Up 25.23, na 27.24 <sup>10:19</sup> In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4

nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.” <sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ŋgocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

<sup>24</sup> “Na riripti aŋgirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na riripti aŋgirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti aŋgirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamŋinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ŋgorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo*

*(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo

---

10:21 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16      10:22 Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21      10:23 Mt 16.28      10:24 Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20      10:25 Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15      10:26 Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17

teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruḡa larui raekca tik te. An iḡgoroca eacrena kamb toco muruḡa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruḡa waraci lamḡi garacnande. <sup>27</sup> Na kaina kamma aku nemo neupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laḡanna ndorita kour puḡḡa waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuḡa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. <sup>28</sup> Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ḡerḡ-gaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiḡ, ne Raraḡ Aetaniac niḡḡikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ḡerḡ-gaurmo menac ḡḡocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

<sup>29</sup> “Na ne lamḡirena, meikramtaira ḡḡorac teker mbuniḡmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuḡa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ḡḡorikmo ma mataua raupḡirena. Na ma tonḡo ḡḡocor te, an ḡḡorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. <sup>30</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca nena paḡaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ḡḡaḡanḡḡiarmo ma lamḡireke, na ma nemo mataua lamḡirena. <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ḡḡorik noikmo tamuḡ ḡḡoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac*

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusna gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuḡna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan. <sup>33</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiḡ. Auk toco,

---

10:28 Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na le 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14      10:30 Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34      10:31 Mt 6.26, na 12.12      10:32 Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5      10:33 Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12

ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

*Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kɨprinan*

*(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakɨprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kɨpri, aku runduŋna bugrim aŋgi kɨpca runduikca mo ŋgepna. <sup>35</sup> Na aku kɨprinanna, aku runduik warkica kɨprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na mooŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamoora ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande. <sup>36</sup> Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnaŋgepca monande.

<sup>37</sup> “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matŋirenanna, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moora matau ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, na aukmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacnandet. <sup>38</sup> Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo ranŋai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacit-

---

10:34 Lk 12.49-53    10:35 Mai 7.6    10:36 ŋap 41.9, na 55.13    10:37  
TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26    10:38 Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23



ndait.† 39 Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laŋa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecaru te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anŋinande.”

*Ramootta Karaisna rangairena ramtair* ŋgotac te, ma opoik laŋa anŋinande

(Mak 9.41)

40 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anŋica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anŋica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina. 41 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anŋirena reik laiŋga ma anŋinande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamŋi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandorŋ ianna raupŋi te, ma ndona kac naanŋi taŋca mamu raupŋi te,’ an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandorŋ anŋirena reik laiŋga neanŋandet. 42 Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, ‘Aku Iesusa iŋa rangairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiŋa neaŋ te, aku nemo

---

† 10:38 Kekeracna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnanŋepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anŋica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iŋa rangairenan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. 10:39 Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 10:40 Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 10:41 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 10:42 Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ngoinna neaŋnandet.”

## Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

### 11

(11.1–16.20)

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo Iesus ndambuŋa mbagïrica taŋrina  
(Luk 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïr parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaïrmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auŋ tikcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtaïrmo wiwitorina.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïrmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina taŋga mamoo aindopatna, “U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagïrica kiŋrina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lam-biit?”

<sup>4</sup> Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. <sup>5</sup> An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaïra mina tikembca rounb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina maŋgepri, na reik kocorta meikramtaïr ndaekpemb, mina kam wemaŋ laŋ maŋgiri.” <sup>6</sup> Aintik meikramtaïra auk morina reik

mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tojtongar koindap.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira mac nda taŋ-gatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gain-dopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taŋca, ne kaina reac mbatna taŋrena? Ne anna taŋca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Na ne kaina watna taŋrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikreke anna watna taŋre ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laiŋga aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne, kai ŋgoin mbatna taŋre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taŋre ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ <sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kaŋgaukca moorjuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> “An minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc aŋgina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta

meikramtaïrmo makukar anik neaŋrena.\* <sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtaïr toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipa Ionna kipaŋna min. <sup>14</sup> Na ne waracna toŋgo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipaŋnde. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. <sup>15</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtaïr morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtaïr punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipa, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’

<sup>19</sup> Na Ramootna Nuoca kipa, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtaïrapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaïrta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamŋi laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtaïr, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

*Meikramtaïrta iroar inkara urirac ŋgocortanna mina*

---

\* <sup>11:12</sup> Ramtaïr ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap ruŋga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. <sup>11:14</sup> Mal 4.5, na Mt

<sup>17.10-13</sup>, na Mk 9.11-13

<sup>11:18</sup> Mt 3.4

<sup>11:19</sup> Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35

makukara anġinandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Na auġemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. <sup>21</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanġa, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmajna lamboi anġica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna lanġa wanaiġ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraġ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġ naanġiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiġ nġoin. Nenmo mac nda anġiri iriki memenacna taup nġoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanġa, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraġ mbe. <sup>24</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Ne auk ndambuy nakipca wik anġina*

(Luk 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraġ Aetaniac, u tamuġna auġapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik

---

11:21 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4    11:23 RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15    11:24 Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12    11:25 1 Ko 1.26-29

aku umo tonjon ngoin, na u landamjina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona tonjoŋa ranŋaica u ainda morina.” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma gaird mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamjireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamjirena, na Nuoca ndo tonjgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamjirande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande. <sup>29</sup> Ne auk ndambuŋna landamji aŋgica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamji aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wik aŋginande. <sup>30</sup> Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin.”

## 12

*Jesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina*  
(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

---

11:27 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9      11:28 Ier 31.25      11:29 Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6      11:30 1 Io 5.3

<sup>1</sup> Injmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina witna warinjembta inikca anna mbukca tarina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour angica maammbat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Watwa, una ija rangairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. <sup>4</sup> Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac angica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tingikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ngocairina, na mina makukar kocor. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna mininjmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tongorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tongorena.’ Te, ne an

---

12:1 TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5    12:2 NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23    \* 12:2 Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ngobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik.    12:3 TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6    12:5 Ndu 28.9-10    12:6 Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32    12:7 Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

makukar ŋgocorta meikramtaïrmo, ne minmo makukara morañna kambca mba mbopitndai. <sup>8</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laña moatna

*(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanga mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac mambukat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtaïr ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, “Aia roumbbebta meikramtaïrmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuña moi laña moit ki? Wanaiñ?” <sup>11</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ŋgirik te, ne lamñinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inicka tikca angica gacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuñmbai, aintik aia tip kirar lañmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” <sup>13</sup> Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para lañ mamori, an mana par wañembaina kirar toc. <sup>14</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaïra ŋgepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanga punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

*Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot ŋgoin*

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaïra mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamñire tik, ma an auñ tikcarica matañgat, na meikramtaïr wit aniaca mana ranğaica, ma

12:10 Lk 14.3      12:11 NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5      12:14 Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53

† 12:14 Parisina ramtaïra gaind ndamñirena, roumbbebapna meikramtaïrmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laña morenanna anna aiña morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtaïrmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ŋgorerena.      12:15 Mk 3.7-10



an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebeca muruḡa moa lainḡ mamori. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ḡgoin. <sup>17</sup> Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraḡ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiḡna ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatḡi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo toḡtoḡ ḡgoin, na aku mammo ndona ḡerouḡ nearḡca ma Iudana meikramtaḡir wanaiḡnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainḡta kamb topna. <sup>19</sup> Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniacca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtaḡirmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittitndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiḡa mo taḡca Raraḡ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaḡira anna watca raḡgaina. <sup>21</sup> Te, ritipac mbuḡa Iudana meikramtaḡir wanaiḡa mina Iesusna i mbuḡa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

*Ramoot Mbikca*, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtaḡir ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiḡa morena

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ḡerouḡ ḡgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina aḡḡica man ndambuḡ makipat. Na an ḡerouḡ ḡgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ḡerouḡ ḡgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ḡgocor, na mana lamniaca ḡgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ḡerouḡ ḡgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. <sup>23</sup> Karica meikramtaḡira muruḡa an mbatca ḡgep ḡgoreac naḡgepca tamtam ndamḡica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta

ma Dewitna ɲgamair ki?” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuɲa ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikta gagrirta ramoot paɲan.”

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moatke, ma mina landamɲia ma atuna malamɲiri, na ma minmo gaidopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniɲ ndaruca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorimo mo ɲgocrainande. Na auɲ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniɲa titaca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa maɲgocraica. <sup>26</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecari te, aia lamɲinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuɲa ma ndona reikmo raupɲit? <sup>27</sup> Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoɲa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiɲ. <sup>28</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna ɲeroɲa aukmo otaca, aku ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecari te, ne lamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuɲ nakipca malaruri.

<sup>29</sup> “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik aɲɲit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ɲgatik gargar mbuɲa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma aɲɲinande.

<sup>30</sup> “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiɲ, ma aukmo ndona puɲdamootta monande. Na ramootta

---

12:24 Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15    12:25 Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23    12:28 Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8    12:29 Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4    12:30 Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23

aukmo otaca meikramtaïrmo aŋgiri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo mimo aŋgiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ŋgorikcapa, tïpemb ŋgorikta makukara ma muruŋa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna tïp ŋgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait. <sup>32</sup> Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tïp ŋgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Ŋeroŋ Ratmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tïp ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iŋmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ŋgoreac ma gagam ŋgoreaca errena*

*(Luk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laŋ te, mana gagamma laŋ. Na ikca ŋgoreac te, mana gagam toca laŋa wanaiŋ. Meikramtaïra mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laŋ, co, anna ik ŋgoreac. <sup>34</sup> Ne ramtaïr ŋgorik, ne nduip ŋgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tïkca kamb laiŋ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuŋ ndoprena. <sup>35</sup> Na ramoot laŋ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiŋ wïtap eacrena. Aintik ma tïpemb kirarir laiŋga morena. Na ramootta iro ŋgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ŋgorikca minna tïkca eacrena. Aintik ma tïpemb ŋgorikca morena.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaïra ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ŋganŋgïnande. <sup>37</sup> Na una

---

12:31 Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16      12:32 Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13

12:33 Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44      12:34 Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45

kam mbuŋa ma umo ŋganŋgɪca aindopnande, u ramoot wandon, co, una kam mbuŋa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ŋgoreac.”

*Ramtaïr* ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona digiatna  
(*Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32*)

<sup>38</sup> Karica tɪpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïr ndeidapa Parisina ramtaïra Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ŋgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamŋinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtaïr, mina meikramtaïr ŋgorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ŋgagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, na an ŋgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. <sup>40</sup> Mana ŋgagatrac ma ŋgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. <sup>41</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaïra ŋgep witikca gan minna meikramtaïrta tɪpemb ŋgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neaŋgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounamo, kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin. <sup>42</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïrta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtaïr

---

12:38 Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22    12:39 Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32    12:41 Ion 3.5    12:42 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6

morena tìpemb ñgorikta tìpembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagirita meac pañanna, ma ñgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auñ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kípca Solomonna, ndona landamñiar laiñta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakìpatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamun ñgoin.”

*Ñeroñ ñgoreaca mac nda mac makìpat*

*(Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ñeroñ ñgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ñgocor te, <sup>44</sup> ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tañca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda tañna.’ Na ma tañca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtaìr kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica lañ ñgoin ndeacrena. <sup>45</sup> Ainda moca ma nda tañga kabena tìpemb ñgorik koindara morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna min naañgìca kípca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ñerñgaura mina tìpemb ñgorikca mana tìpemb ñgorikmo minanna kunda tamun ñgoin ndeacrenan añgìca kípca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ñgaua lañmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ñgocrainande. Na an tìpna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtaìr ñgorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik*

*(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtaìrmo kam ndopri mbuñ, mana aemmapa laipitikca kípca raekmbaia wiktikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna

---

12:43 Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8    12:45 Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22    12:46 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.31, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” <sup>49</sup> Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. <sup>50</sup> Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

## 13

*Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo aŋgira warina inik nakerina*

*(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an ra mbuŋa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma taŋga miar rounb mambiracat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian naŋgabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina maŋarmbaia witikca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo aŋgira taŋga warina inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taŋrina. <sup>4</sup> Na ma keca taŋri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ŋgirikrinan, na ŋgorikca kipca maambri. <sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ra aŋgiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikca, na an lacarta ŋgaira ŋgepca minmo wiŋga makitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ŋgirikca, an

---

12:50 In 15.14, na Ro 8.29, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ib 2.11 13:2  
Lk 5.1-3

nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. <sup>9</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Jesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuɣ ndoprena  
(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusna iɲa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamɔ, mana kecapekna kam roorna minina nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuɲa kerena?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamunna auɲna bubuocna kamma tamaia iɲgoroca eacrena minina, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamɲia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mamɔ reik ndeida mamɔ mac neaɲnande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiɲ, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. <sup>13</sup> Aintik anna minina moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuɲa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puɲga wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiɲa mba aɲɲitndai. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair puɲga ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraɲ, na ne mana minina mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraɲ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiɲ kocar, na mina koura kambca waracna ɲaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na

---

13:12 Mt 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na 19.26    13:13 TW 29.4    13:14 Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27    13:14 Ais 6.9-10    13:15 Ib 5.11

mina nikinik iroara kambta minija garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi lainja monandet.’

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik ne tonjo, nena lamnikca reikca watri-nan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik lainja, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tojtongar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tojtongar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna minij  
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warij inik nakerinanna kam roorna minija waracnande. <sup>19</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋa waraca, mana minija garac ngocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndij ngirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot ngoreaca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. <sup>20</sup> Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikrinanna, mana minija gaind, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ngoinna angica tojtong ngoin. <sup>21</sup> Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neannde, co mammo tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande. <sup>22</sup> Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tam-tam ngoin ndamnjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac angij

---

<sup>13:16</sup> Lk 10.23-24, na In 8.56, na Ib 11.13, na 1 Pi 1.10-12    <sup>13:22</sup> Mt 6.19-34, na Lk 12.16-21, na 1 Ti 6.9-10, na 6.17



wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. <sup>23</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ŋgirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minija mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

*Katgin* ŋgoreaca witap kurica warij nagarina kam roor

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainjmo ndona warij nakerina kirar. <sup>25</sup> Na mouŋa meikramtaira ŋgori, mana puŋnaŋgepta ianna kipca mana warijmo katgin ŋgorikmo mana witna lourta warij inikca keca mataŋri, na an maica ma mataŋgat. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca iŋmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ŋgorikap kurica eacri. <sup>27</sup> Aintik mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira taŋga manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona warijmo u witna lour laiŋ tiŋgikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ŋgorikca anap gacre?’

<sup>28</sup> “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puŋnaŋgepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia taŋca an katgar ŋgorikmo wiŋi aŋgica tumbunna tikna, na u toŋgori ki, wanaiŋ?’ <sup>29</sup> Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ŋgorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. <sup>30</sup> Aintik ne watcarica, maniŋa tumbunniŋa ga taŋca amna minna tik te, an min mbuŋa aku an aiŋa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ŋgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo aŋgi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’ ’ ”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*  
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariŋa mutocatna. <sup>32</sup> Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiŋ. Mana loura tekirnoik koinde, na ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma an wariŋna ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

*Isna kam roor*  
(Luk 13.20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem aŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo aŋgɨ tuoŋ aniaca tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa meikramta*irmo kam ndoprina  
(Mak 4.33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruŋa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiŋ, ma minmo kam roor niŋgik mbuŋa keca minmo mboprenan. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiŋa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuŋa keca mboprannde. Na aku nemo atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ŋgepca kipca gan min.”

*Katg*in ŋgoreacna kam roorna minin

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtaïrmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana ija rangairena ramtaïra kipca mamó aindopatna, “U aimo an katgïn ñgoreaca warïñ inikca garina kam roorna minïña aimo mbopna toc ki?”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gáinda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour lainmo warïña inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. <sup>38</sup> Na warïña ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour lainga, anna tamuñna auñna bubuocna meikramtaïr. Na an katgïn ñgoreaca anna Ramoot ñgoreacna meikramtaïr. <sup>39</sup> Aintik an puñdamootta, katgar lourmo warïña kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac anñina ra, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiña morena ramtaïr, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur. <sup>40</sup> Na ramtaïra katgïn ñgoreac anñica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukka wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuñña monande. <sup>41</sup> Aında moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaurmo mbagïrinandet, mina an tamuñna auñna bubuocna reik ñgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ñgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuñrena meikramtaïr toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. <sup>42</sup> Te, mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranandet. <sup>43</sup> Na an minna meikramtaïr wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

### *Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor*

---

13:38 1 Ko 3.9    13:40 Mt 7.16, na In 15.6    13:41 Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46,  
na Mk 13.27    13:42 Mt 8.12    13:43 Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na  
15.58

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma gaind tocna kirar, kitukndukca mina wariḡna inikca au iaca aḡḡica iḡgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aḡḡina tonḡton ḡgoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo aḡḡica an wariḡmo kabena taup mac taḡḡa kabena au iaca aḡḡica iḡgorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruḡa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo aḡḡia ma taḡḡa an wariḡmo maoikat.”

*Kituknduk aniac mbuḡa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuḡa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour laiḡ, laiḡḡa oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.\* <sup>46</sup> Na ma orea watta taḡḡa ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laiḡ ian ḡgoinna wat te, ma taḡḡa ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk aḡḡica taḡḡa an kituknduk aniac mbuḡa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

*Weaḡna kam roor*

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca, ma an weaḡa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ḡgoaebap aḡḡirena. <sup>48</sup> Na weaḡa ḡgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiḡḡ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ḡgoaeb laiḡmo mina aḡḡica taumma tik te, ḡgoaeb ḡgorikmo mina aḡḡi kecarinandet. <sup>49</sup> Na ritri waparacna

---

13:44 Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 \* 13:45  
 Karorelourna wapatna kirar ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. 13:46  
 ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 13:47 Mt 22.9-10 13:49 Mt 25.32

ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina kipa ramtair ŋgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac aŋginandet. <sup>50</sup> Te, ramtair ŋgorikmo aŋgiŋa tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.”

<sup>51</sup> Ri, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruŋa kerinanna, ne mina miŋiŋa lamŋica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” <sup>52</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamna miŋiŋa mina lamŋirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ŋgaib laiŋapa reik bagrar laiŋmo tum-bunna tikca aŋgi kipaŋnande.”

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo iŋ nearjrina*

*(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ŋgepca an tikcarica matanŋat. <sup>54</sup> Ri, ma tanŋa ndona auŋ malaruat, na ma tanŋa mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamŋimo, ten ŋgoinna tikca aŋgiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ŋgagatracara morina?” <sup>55</sup> Na aia lamŋirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laiŋpitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. <sup>56</sup> Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca aŋgiatna.” <sup>57</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo kam ŋgorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ŋgoreac maanŋiat.

<sup>13:50</sup> Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28  
na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15  
na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44

<sup>13:53</sup> Mt 7.28

<sup>13:55</sup> In 6.42

<sup>13:54</sup> Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1,

<sup>13:57</sup> Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4,

Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auņembca ma iap, na mana auņapa bar ņgoinna ma iremb kocor.”<sup>58</sup> Aintik an auņna meikramtaira mamori pac ņgocor, tik ma an auņmo ņgagatracara witta mba mori.

## 14

*Erotta ma gaind ndamņirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion*

*(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paņan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiņ mac nda ņgepcma ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ņgagatracma morena.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiņa lawirta ņgatik mbuņa leaca mamori kac ņgoreac matikat. Na anna miniņa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias langocatna makukna mori. <sup>4</sup> Na kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca langorinanna, anna tip laņa wanaiņ.” <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamņirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamņina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipcma manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna mooņa kipcma mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma toņtoņ ņgoin. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ma

13:58 Mk 6.5-6

\*

14:1 An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. 14:3 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

mamo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neaŋnande.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, an moorŋna aemma manmo iro neaŋga, an moorŋa Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku toŋgorinanna u kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna paŋan wawira tuorŋ ianna tikca aukmo neaŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir aŋgi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moorŋna toŋtoŋ maraŋgariat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ŋgoreaca taŋca, anna lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mana paŋanmo wawirca tuorŋ ianna tikca, aŋgica kipca an moorŋmo maneangat. Ri, ma an paŋanmo aŋgica ndona aemmo aŋgica mataŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Aintik kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mana waira aŋgica taŋga manmo mamutocat, karica mina taŋga Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neaŋgatna  
(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna aŋgica an auŋ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe mataŋgat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tataŋna kamma waraca mina ndorita auŋemb tekir tikcarica, ŋgepca mbat ndiŋa mana iŋmbai maraŋgariat. <sup>14</sup> Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an

---

14:10 Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9

14:14 Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34

roumbbebta meikramtaïrmo, mina roumbbebmō moa laiŋ mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana ija ranġairena ramtaïra kīpca mamō aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtaïr kocorta taup, u an meikramtaïrmo mandaca mina taŋca an auŋembta amta reik koikca amna.” <sup>16</sup> Aında moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaŋ, mina mba mac taŋitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neaŋca mina amna.” <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tīpemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋ niŋgikap eacrenan.” <sup>18</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuŋ naaŋġi kīp.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtaïrmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tīpemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaemniŋ aŋġica tamuŋna auŋa raica watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tīp laŋ neaŋca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona ija ranġairena ramtaïrmo neaŋca mina an meikramtaïrmo mabinġaiat. <sup>20</sup> Karica mina muruŋa amba taŋga min ŋgoinna tīkatna. Na mana ija ranġairena ramtaïra, an mina amba minna tīkatna amta reik tīpembmo larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat. <sup>21</sup> Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaïra 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca taŋrina*

*(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranġairena ramtaïrmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor naŋgabukca aukmo outmbaica miarimo waŋembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtaïrmo mandaca taŋna toŋtoŋap. <sup>23</sup> Aında moca

---

14:19 Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10      14:20 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13      14:23 Lk 6.12, na 9.28



an meikramtaïr muruŋmo ma mbağirica, mina tanğatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. <sup>24</sup> Na an min mbuŋa kora miarmo mon tawan ŋgoinna tanrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo anğica irikgatikri. <sup>25</sup> Karica maica auŋa raruna mori, Iesusa ŋgepca miarna puk nambat ndiŋa witikca ndona iŋa ranğairena ramtaïr tambuŋa mataŋri. <sup>26</sup> Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiŋa taŋri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraj ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ŋgocraica. <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiŋa un ndambuŋ nakipna.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiŋnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiŋa man ndambuŋ mataŋri. <sup>30</sup> Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanğa Pitamo utiŋga aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ŋgoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniŋap?” <sup>32</sup> Karica maniŋa muruŋniŋa kor nanğabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, an ramtaïra kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitca mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtaïrta* roumbbebmo moi laiŋga moatna  
(Mak 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Aında moca manapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waņa tanğa Genesaret waņ matundocat. <sup>35</sup> Ri, anna ramtaira mamō watta garaca, mina an auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanmo kam neaņa tanğa, mina an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, muruņa aņgica man ndambuņ makipat. <sup>36</sup> Na mina mamō gagra mbopca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo wattacarca, mina mana tik ņgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruņa aında mori, mina laiņ mamōat.

## 15

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip* Wandikca anna nicar ņgamrirta kammo kundrina

*(Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuņ makipri. Na mina mamō gainda digirina, <sup>2</sup> “Kaina moca una ija ranğairena ramtaira, aina nicar ņgamrirta tipemb kirarirmo ranğai ņgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca ranğai ņgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ņgamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda ranğairena? <sup>4</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca ranğai, na mandaia ndona

---

14:36 Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44      15:2 Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38

\* 15:2 Parmo tuki ņgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ņaricka mina reac ianna Raraņ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ņgutij te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. 15:4 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16

aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.’<sup>5</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oꝓmo neaꝓ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraꝓ Aetaniaca neaꝓna larapacrina.”<sup>6</sup> Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamꝓica maniꝓmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tiꝓna kirara ne Raraꝓ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuꝓrinan, na nena nicar ngamrirta tiꝓemb kirarira ne anꝓirinnanna, ne anna raꝓgairena.

<sup>7</sup> “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ngoinna riꝓrina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina,<sup>8</sup> ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puꝓga anꝓica ngeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maeacreke.<sup>9</sup> Na mina ramoot, tiꝓkrina ririꝓtina tiꝓemb kirarir tiꝓngikca raꝓgaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraꝓ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiꝓa mbendeirena.’ ”

*Ramootmo moca rat ngocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna*

*(Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuꝓa kiꝓca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamꝓi rapac.<sup>11</sup> Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patiꝓga mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiꝓ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patiꝓga monande.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica iꝓmbaia mana iꝓa raꝓgairena ramtaira man ndambuꝓa kiꝓca mammo gaindopatna, “U lamꝓire, ki? An

---

15:8 Esi 33.31    15:8 Ais 29.13    15:9 Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14    15:11 Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15

Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ngorik maanjiat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuņa Aetta ma wariņap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an wariņa mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina miniņa kacrirap tarkinandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo anģica taņ te, maniņa muruņniņa aoclataca iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniņa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” <sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniņa mba garacri? <sup>17</sup> Na ne mba lamņica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiņa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. <sup>18</sup> Na reaca nikinik iro mbuņa up ndiņa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor. <sup>19</sup> Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuņ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanġaņgoara, meacramootna kaņtertaapna tiņ kirara morenan, na tiņemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tiņemb kirarira damar ngorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tiņembta kirarirap. <sup>20</sup> Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor,

---

15:13 In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7      15:14 Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19      15:18 Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6      15:19 RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

an tɪpna kirara mamō mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna riŋpacatna*

*(Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tɪkcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ matangāt. <sup>22</sup> Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kɪpca kam keca aca mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca aukna moonŋmo, moa ŋgocrairena.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira kɪpca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakɪprenan, u mamō mandaca ma taŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tingik ŋgotacna mandaca aku kɪprina, mina an iŋgoroca eacrena sip-siparta kirar toc.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an meaca kɪpca mana outta tutupniŋ riŋbitca mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma mamō rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgɪca mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”† <sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tɪpembca wikiŋ ŋgirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.” <sup>28</sup> Ainda

---

15:24 Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † 15:26 Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo aŋgɪca mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnaŋgepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kɪprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnaŋgep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ. 15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13

moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tongorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja laj mamoot.

*Roumbbebta meikramtair* witta Iesusa moa laiŋga morina

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiŋa taŋga takur ian nagaca mambiracat. <sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapaŋ menacrinanapa lamnik ŋgoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina aŋgica taŋga mana ornij ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapaŋ gegebara laiŋ mamori, na our ŋgoricka taŋrena, na lamnik ŋgoricka mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnangepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgica maŋgepri.

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neaŋgatna*

*(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca taŋga rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbaŋgira taŋitndai, moca mina taupca taŋca paŋan korereca mina winaca irik nari.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira mamo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar aŋgica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋammit?”

<sup>34</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap

eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ŋgoaem teker mbatep eniŋap.”

<sup>35</sup> Aında moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa ŋgoaebmo aŋgica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋca, ma witkica ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair maneŋgat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat. <sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira amba taŋga minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ruatna. <sup>38</sup> Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ŋgaŋgangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri. <sup>39</sup> Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina taŋgatke, ma kor naŋgabukca ma mon Magadana waŋ mataŋgat.

## 16

### *Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ŋgagatraca mona digiatna (Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ŋgagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. <sup>2</sup> Aında moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’ <sup>3</sup> Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ŋgagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ŋgagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. <sup>4</sup> Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ŋgagatraca watna digirenana. Na mina ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Mina watna ŋgagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor*  
(Mak 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wajembaia tanga gari, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac angina ndarekrekeri. <sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca angŋi kip ŋgocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ <sup>9</sup> Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neaŋga ambrianna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? <sup>10</sup> Na an tapacar parmbaia mbut mbuniŋa ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a? <sup>11</sup> Na tida moca ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.



*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin*  
*(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auḡ tekerna pitrik waḡa mbukna taḡre mbuḡa ma ndona iḡa raḡgairena ramtairmo gairinda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina mammo rutica gairindopatna, “Ndeida gairindoprena, kitac puk neaḡrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gairindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gairindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraḡ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiāt, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ḡgacit?”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡḡina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u toḡgo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ḡgocor, wanaiḡ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. <sup>18</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memencna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuḡna auḡna bubuocna tiḡ gootna reikca, aku umo neaḡnandet. Na kaina tiḡa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuḡna auḡna tiḡmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiḡa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraḡ Aetaniac toco tamuḡna auḡna tiḡmo ma gootnandet.”

---

16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8      16:16 In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15      16:17 Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8

16:18 In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14      16:19 Mt 18.18, na In 20.23

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtaïrmo kîraca, mina kabena meikramtaïrmo gairda kai mbop teac, ma Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagîrica kîpca aimo mac nda aņgîna ramoot.

**Jesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtaïrmo tîpemb kirarir laiņga mona riptirina**

(16.21—20.34)

*Jesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande*

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Karica an min mbuņa Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtaïrmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taņna kam landamņi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taņi anna tîk te, ramtaïr paņaindapa, taup ndamtaïr paņaindapa, tîpemb wandik tamņirena ramtaïra, mina mammo gîrgîr neaņca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuņa ma mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo aņgîca roumbmbaia taņga manmo kaega moca gairdopatna, “Kacoot wanaiņ ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!” <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna iņmbaia taņ, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raraņ Aetaniacna iroa mba ranğairenan, wanaiņ, u ramootna iroa ranğairena.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma ndona ija ranğairena ramtaïrmo gairdoprina, “Ramootta aukmo ranğaina ndop te, ma ndona torjtorja kîtac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik aņgîca aukna ija ranğai. <sup>25</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat aņgîna moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamņi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat

---

16:20 Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9      16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12      16:25 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25

kecari te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta angingande. <sup>26</sup> Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai angi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruŋa manmo titoc ŋgotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoikca ranŋaica angi nearŋnande. <sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ŋgocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

## 17

### *Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirina (Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusna Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo anŋica, mina muruŋa ndori tiŋgikca takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ magat. <sup>2</sup> Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ŋgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ŋgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonŋo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Ela-ianan.”

---

16:26 ŋap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9      16:27 ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12      16:28 Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27      17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>5</sup> Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuṅa dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiṅga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gainoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matṅirena, na aku mamō toṅtoṅ ṅgoi. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

<sup>6</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimb̄itca pitrik mairikat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa min ndambuṅ nakipca, minmo utiṅa aindopatna, “Ne ṅgep, ne kai nanambi teac.” <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina tamuṅa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niṅgikca ndo eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina takur tamuṅ ṅgetacndiṅ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuṅa gainopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taṅca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiṅa mac nda ṅgep te.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana an iṅa raṅgairena ramtair mbonkaca mamō gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laṅa monande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mamō mba watta lamṅiri, wanaiṅ, mina ndorita toṅtoṅgara raṅgaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niṅgik. Na an tipna kirar ṅgoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma giṅgir aṅṅinandet.” <sup>13</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina malamṅiat, ma kitac puk neaṅrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

---

17:5 RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na ṅap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22    17:9 Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20    17:10 Mal 4.5    17:12 Mt 11.14    17:13 Lk 1.17

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neron ngoreacapanmo moa laja morina*

*(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbitca mamoo gaindopatna, <sup>15</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan najaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. <sup>16</sup> Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ naangica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laja mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik lainga wanaiŋ, ngadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna naterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan naangica kip.” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca, an neron ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.

<sup>19</sup> Karica inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair tingikca kipca mamoo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an neron ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ri, ma mimmoo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ngepca mona taŋ.’ Te, ma taŋnande. Na nemo reac ianna

---

17:17 TW 32.5, na In 14.9    17:19 Mt 10.1    17:20-21 Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2

mba kiracitndai, aiñjira ne mo niñgik.”\*

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ñgepnandet*

*(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaïra muruña Galilina pitrik waña tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtaïrta para tiknandet. <sup>23</sup> Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuña, ma mac nda ñgepnande.” Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaïra an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ñgoïn.

*Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaïrmo kituknduk neañrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na iñmbaia Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaïra, Kapaneam auña tanga laruri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaïra kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neañre ki wanaiñ?” <sup>25</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neañrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ñgocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiät, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaïr pañjainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuñnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtaïr, co, kabena barna meikramtaïrtan, na u tit ndamñjirena?” <sup>26</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtaïrtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna

---

\* 17:20-21 Landamñjina ramtaïr ndeida gaind ndamñjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niñgikca ndo ainta ñeror ñgoreacmo mo kecarina min.” 17:22 Mt 16.21 17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26

meikramtairta kitcartukara mba nearrena. <sup>27</sup> Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tanca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wingekna ngoemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo angica minmo near, anna ma anna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

## 18

*Mandaia ndo tamuyna auyna bubuocmo i aniacap*

*(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Iesusna inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mamō aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuyna auyna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca angia witikri. <sup>3</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrikica, mombonik teker toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuyna auyna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndomo angī irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuyna auyna bubuocmo i aniacap.

<sup>5</sup> “Na ramootta auk ndamŋica gaimd toca moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena*

*(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusna gaimd mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laŋ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian angica mana logotta leaca, manmo angica tanca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

---

18:1 Lk 22.24    18:3 Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17    18:4 Mt 20.27, na 23.11    18:5 Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20    18:6 Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12

<sup>7</sup> “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïrpembta kadmai, mina makukara anġinandet, mina kabena meikramtaïrmo, moca mina tipemb nġorikta makukarta nġirikrena. Na an tip nġoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip nġoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anġinandet. <sup>8</sup> Na una par, co ora umo tip nġoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuġa iarwarna eteacna wat anġi, anna laġ. Moca u par mbuniġ, co or mbuniġapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. <sup>9</sup> Na una lamniaca umo tip nġoreacna makukca wiġna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuġa iarwarna eteacna wat anġi, anna laġ. Moca u lamniac mbuniġapa mina umo menac nġocorta iarwara wiġrena tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>10-11</sup> “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaimd ndamġi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiġ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuġna auġ.”\*

*Inġorocrina sipsipna kam roor*  
(Luk 15.3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamġirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna inġoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taġca an

---

18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1    18:8 Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43    18:9 Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47    18:10-11 RL 48.16, na Ŧap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14    \* 18:10-11 Landamġina ramtaïr ndeida gaimd ndamġirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an inġorocrena meikramtaïr mac nda anġina nakiprina.”



ingorocrinanna orenande. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaidopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Aintik an tɪpna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tɪp* ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamɔ tɪp kirar laŋa mona tɪp kirara wandac

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tɪp ngoreacna makukca ianna umo mo te, u taŋca mamɔ an tɪp ngoreacna makukca ma mo-capeknanmo u mamɔ mbop waraca onŋo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamɔ mac nda aŋgɪrɪndet. <sup>16</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ aŋgɪca unapa taŋ, na u aində mo te, an ramtaɪra una kammo moca gagranande. <sup>17</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rɪpacrena meikramtaɪrta tumbunna meikramtaɪrap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ŋate te, ne mamɔ watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiŋna kirar, co, kitcar-tukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tɪkcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tɪkcarinandet.’

---

18:15 TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8    18:16 TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19    18:17 Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14    18:18 Mt 16.19, na In 20.23

<sup>19</sup> “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniņa, iro kabea tik te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aņgina digi te, aukna tamuņa auņa Aetta ma maniņmo neaņnande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniņ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipc̄a tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaiņna ramoot ianna ndona aiņ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuņa kipc̄a mamo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ņgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ņgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taņca par kabeapa mbuniņna min ki?”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniņna minna wanaiņ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ņgorikmo mo kecarit.

<sup>23</sup> “Na ne warac, tamuņa auņa bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna kirar, ma tonjorinanna mana mbaiņna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aņgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paņanna ndona reikca mana aiņa morena ramtaira digica aņģirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiņa mo ņgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aņgiatnanmo, mina manmo aņģica makipat. <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ņgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aņģica mbik ņgoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aņģica auknanmo rutinandet. <sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an mbaiņna ramootta, mana outta iricka,

---

18:19 Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na ln 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 18:21  
Lk 17.3-4 18:22 RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13 18:25 2  
GRP 4.1, na Nei 5.8

ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgĩrina kitukndukarmo rutinande. <sup>27</sup> Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgĩrina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

<sup>28</sup> “Karica ma laruca taŋgatke, ma watrinanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mammo kitukndukca gagar kabena min niŋgikca ma manmo ŋgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana lo-got minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna aŋgĩrina kitukndukca muruŋa neaŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aŋgĩrina kitukndukca nda rutinande. <sup>30</sup> Na ma mba toŋgori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo aŋgĩca taŋca kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taŋca mana kituknduk rutina.

<sup>31</sup> “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tiŋ kirara ma mocapekanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba toŋgori. Na mina taŋca mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kiŋca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgĩrina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. <sup>33</sup> Na aku unmo kakadmains opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor? <sup>34</sup> Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mammo aŋgĩca kac ŋgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca giŋgiŋ aŋgi te, ma mana kitukndukca muruŋa nda rutinandet.

<sup>35</sup> “An kirar niŋgik mbuŋa aukna Aetta tamuŋna auŋ

---

18:34 Mt 5.25-26      18:35 Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na le 2.13

ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tɪpna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecarɪ ŋgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tɪpna kirar kabea monande.”

## 19

*Iesua laɲtaŋgo katacna tɪpna kirarna kam ndopatna  
(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesua an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waɲ tɪkcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waɲa oc Iodanmo monmbai waɲ matangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtaɪr wɪt aniaca manmo maraŋgaiat, ma anna tɪkca mina roumbbeb ŋgorikca moa laiɲ mamori.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori, Parisina ramtaɪr ndeida kɪpca mamō towaina mori, mina mamō gaimda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac laɲtaŋgomo ndona toɲtoɲ mbuɲa oot mandac te, an tɪp kirara anna laɲ ki, wanaiɲ?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. <sup>5</sup> Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tɪkcarica ma taɲca ndona meacap eac te, maniɲa tik kabe mamori.”’ <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca maniɲa damniɲa wanaiɲ, maniɲa kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raraɲ Aetaniaca aŋgɪca tumbunna tɪkrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramtaɪra mamō aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tɪp wandikca neaŋga aindopatna,

---

19:3 Mt 16.1    19:4 RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15    19:5 RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31    19:7 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31

ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neaŋga laŋtaŋgo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ŋgocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ŋgaua ŋgoinna ainta tiŋna kirara kamaind. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara mo ŋgocor, na mana kaŋgaitta manmo laŋtaŋgo katac te, na ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tiŋ ŋgadudukca morena tiŋ kirara moapekna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara mo ŋgocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tiŋna kirara raŋgai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an rip-tirina kamma aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca neaŋrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ, na ndeida mina utniŋ waiŋtoaca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ. Na ndeida tamuŋna auŋna aiŋa moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba laŋgori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam aŋgina min, anna laŋ, ma aŋgi niŋgik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man  
ndambuŋ nakip*

*(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)*

---

19:9 Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11      19:10 1 Ko 7.1-2,  
na 7.7-9, na 7.17      19:12 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5

<sup>13</sup> Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina tonjorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, iŋmbai ma an taup tikcarica matangat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna  
(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ angait?”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat angina tonjo te, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai.”

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtangoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makam teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac. <sup>19</sup> Te, ne ndorita aemeraterta kanjgauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena

---

19:14 Mt 18.2-3    19:16 Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18    19:17 TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28    19:18 NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20    19:19 NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8

ngembmo, ne minmo matau matnjiraŋ, an tɪpna kirara u ndo ngoinna matnjirena kirar.’ ”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramoot ngamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku ranğairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anğiri?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandon laŋ ngoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anğica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranğai.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ngoin tik, ma matanğat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ngoin. <sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanğaukca mbukna owai ngoin.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nğep ngoreac nanğepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anğit?”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋgikca reikca mona min.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋa ranğairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna anğit.”

---

19:21 Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 19:23 Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 19:26 RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27 19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28

<sup>28</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ngaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija rangairenanna, ne toca an parniyapa mbut mbuniyna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniyapa mbut mbuniyna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair pañaind ndarunandet. <sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira muruyna aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina warinemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laña anginandet. <sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iñ ngoinna tanca eacnandet, na iñ ngoinnanna, mina tanca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

## 20

*Jesusa wain warinyna aiña mona ramtairta kam roora keatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuyna auyna bubuoca ma wain warinapna ramoot ian toc. Na nañarmuñ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma tanğa ndona wain warinyna aiña mona ramtairta korena tanjrina. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiña mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuyna oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain warinyna aiña mona matanğat. <sup>3</sup> Karica rana nganğanğia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac tanğa mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca,

---

19:28 Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21  
 19:29 Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34      19:30 Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30      20:1 Mt 21.33



wanaija eacrenan. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca aukna wain warijna aija mo te, aku nena aija morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’ <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina taŋri, na rana ngannganngia parinjapa mbut mbunijna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana ngannganngia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

<sup>6</sup> “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋga mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaij eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aija mo ngocor?’ <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anngica mana aija mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna warijna aija mo.’

<sup>8</sup> “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain warijna aetta, ma ndona aija raupjirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aija morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo ainda neaŋ, an ija kipca aija morinan ndija taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aija morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanngiat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an njanarmuŋa aija outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanngi ndamjiatnanna wanaij, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanngiat. <sup>11</sup> Na mina an anngiatke, mina an wain warijna aetmo kekelamun kerina. <sup>12</sup> Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aij ningikca morinan, na aia aij aniac ngoinna morinan, njanarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanngapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanrinan.’

<sup>13</sup> “Karica an warijna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na anga outta gan ra kabena aijna opoikna

kamma leacrina. <sup>14</sup> Na u ndona kituknduk angica taŋ, aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an iŋa kɪpca aiŋa morina ramootmo, an u angirina kitukndukna kirara neaŋnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica kitukndukmo titoca biŋai te, anna aukna reac niŋgik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tiŋ laŋa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iŋmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iŋmbaia eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ŋgepna kam mac mbopatna  
(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairina ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair tiŋgik angica, mina Ierusalemma taŋna taup ndiŋa taŋri, ma mimo gaindopatna, <sup>18</sup> “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanŋek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tiŋpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mamu ritri waparaca mo te, mamu mo menacna kam leacnande. <sup>19</sup> Na mina mamu Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tik te, mina mamu peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamu pinandet, na mamu ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi  
(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica anna iŋmbaia Sebedina nuocniŋna aemma, mana nuocniŋap kɪpca Iesusna outmo tutupniŋ riŋbitca ma mamu digdigi ianna digina. <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mamu, ainda digiatna, “U kaica toŋgorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kaŋgaukmo, aukna

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30

20:18 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23

20:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30

nuocniņmo aņģica, ianmo una par umbaia tika mbirac te, ianmo una par aejmbaia tika mbiracna.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma maniņa kammu rutica aindopatna, “Oņgo an digdigia digirenanna, oņgo mba lamņirenan? Na oņgo an ģiģirara auk ndambuņnan aņģina min ki?” Ri, maniņa rutica aindopatna, “Aņga min.” <sup>23</sup> Na ma maniņmo aindoprina, “Gidik, oņgo auk aņģiekna ģiģira oņgo aņģina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aejmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an mana iņa raņgairana parniņa minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan. <sup>25</sup> Aintik ma minmo aca kipa ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ramtair paņanda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neaņrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupņirenan. Na mina ramtair paņand anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina raņgaica mina kambca waracna. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paņan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiņa ramoot ndaru. <sup>27</sup> Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiņa ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>28</sup> An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kipurinanna, meikramtaira mana aiņa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiņ. Ma kipurinanna, ma minmo otacna aiņa mona kipurina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neaņca meikramtair wit mac nda aņģina.”

---

20:22 Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11      20:23 Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9      20:25 Lk 22.25-26      20:26 Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48      20:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26      20:28 Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņmo Iesusa moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira Ieriko auņ tikcarica, taņri, meikramtair wit aniac mana raņgairina. <sup>30</sup> Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņa taupna roubca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniņa aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aņna kadmaica aņmo otac!” <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Oņgo watitica eac.” Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniac keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

<sup>32</sup> Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Oņgo toņgorinanna aku oņmo tida moit?”

<sup>33</sup> Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aņga toņgorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca aņga watna.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniņna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņna lamniacniņa tikca, maniņna lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa raņgaica matangat.

## *Iesusa Ierusalem taņga laruca meikramtairmo ripti neangatna*

### 21

*(21–25)*

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna*

*(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira taņga Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambuņairi, mina taņga Olip ngacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņna ia

Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramootniņmo mbagīrica, <sup>2</sup> maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnandet, doņki ianapa mana mooņnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na oņgo maniņna ņgatik piarra aņģi kip. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna oņmo anna kam ianna mbop te, oņgo mamoo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniņna aiņap.’ Na ma doņkiniņmo tawi ņgoinna watcarica ramootniņa aņģica matarri.”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. <sup>5</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doņki ņgam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mana iņa ranğairena ramootniņa tanga an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an doņki ņgamapa mana aemmo aņģica kipca, ndoniņna tik ņgapaoca aņģica an doņkiniņa tikca, ma doņki mooņnuocmo ga mbiraca matarņgat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ņgapoik rianga aņģica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aņģica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tarņrina. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica tarņrenan, na mana iņa tarņrenan, mina muruņa gaimda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ņgamairmo tongoca aņģi werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip larņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kiprinan! Na Tamuņ ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģi ņgep.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ņgep ņgoreac nanņepca gaimda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, an tarņrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

21:3 Mt 26.18    21:5 Ais 62.11, na Sek 9.9, na In 12.15    21:8 2 GRP 9.13

21:9 ņap 118.25-26, na Mt 23.39    21:11 Mt 21.46

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca* kitukndukna morena ramtaïrmo Iesusa minmo ootatna

*(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa tanga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aŋgina aiŋjira morina ramtaïrapa reikca oikrena ramtaïrmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ŋgetrikirena ramtaïrta bara kabriki keru, na ŋgorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtaïrta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtaïrta taup more toc.”

<sup>14</sup> Karica lamnik ŋgoriktanapa, our ŋgorikca tanga mamu Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipa ma minmo anna tikca moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>15</sup> Ma aindamori, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïra man moatna ŋgagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tonŋo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ŋgagatracara watca nikembkat- acarica. <sup>16</sup> Ri, mina mamu aindadigiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammu rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamŋi neaŋga mina mana imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.’” <sup>17</sup> Aindamoca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca tanga, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maeacat.

*Iesusa mbopatke ŋgaŋin* ikca maguruat

*(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Na n̄aŋarmuŋ n̄goinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda taŋri, ma nikca mawataiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma taupna roumbca watinanna, ik n̄gaŋin ianna eacri, na ma taŋga rambuŋaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tingik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik n̄goin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira anna watca, mina n̄gep n̄goreac n̄ngepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc n̄goinna moca an n̄gaŋin ikca tawi n̄goinna magururi?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik n̄goinna aindopnande, ne gidik n̄goinna riŋpaca, iro mbuniŋ n̄gocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U n̄gepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ne riŋpaca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaŋnande.”

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋga u an aŋgica an aiŋa morena*

*(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mac taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair anikca kiŋpca mamogainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aŋgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaŋca umo an aiŋa mona ndoprina?” <sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoŋa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa morena. <sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargarapa ma

---

<sup>21:19</sup> Lk 13.6    <sup>21:21</sup> Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na In 14.12, na 1 Ko 13.2, na Ie 1.6    <sup>21:22</sup> Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22    <sup>21:23</sup> In 2.18

ten ndiŋ naangica, kitac puk neaŋrena, ramootnan, co, tamuŋna auŋnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mammo riŋpac ŋgocor?’<sup>26</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruŋ nari. Mina lamŋirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.”<sup>27</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaŋga aku gan aiŋa moca taŋrena.”

*Aet kabena nuocniŋna kam roorna ninini*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paŋaŋnd anikapa ramtair paŋaŋndmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moorŋnuocniŋap, na ma taŋga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taŋca wain wariŋna aiŋa mo.’<sup>29</sup> Ri, an moorŋnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iŋmbaia ma ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma aiŋa mona matanŋat.<sup>30</sup> Karica aetta taŋga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laŋ aku monande.’ Na ma aiŋa mona mba taŋgatke.<sup>31</sup> Na an nuocniŋa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ranŋaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara morena meikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ŋgoinna taŋrena.<sup>32</sup> Na Ionna kipaŋna minna, ma nenmo taup

---

21:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6    21:28 Lk 15.11    21:32 Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30



wandoŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba riŋpacatke. An kitcar-tukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tiŋ kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo riŋpacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica, mammo mba riŋpacri.”

*Wain warinŋ raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikta kam roor  
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paŋaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimmo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain warinŋ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ŋgatiŋna lourta puk aŋgirena reac ian mammoat. Na ma warinŋna ndam ian mammoat, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warinŋna ŋginanŋa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warinŋmo raupŋina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimmo emtem neaŋnandet, ri, ma kabena auŋ tawanna pitrik mataŋgat.\* <sup>34</sup> Ri, maica wainna erca aŋgina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtair ndeidmo mbagiŋrica mina an mana warinŋ raupŋina ramtair tambuŋa taŋca mana biŋna tiŋ aŋgina. <sup>35</sup> Karica an mana warinŋ raupŋirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiŋna ramtairta ianmo, mina laŋa mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacri. <sup>36</sup> Aina mori, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtair wiŋtmo mac mbagiŋrica mataŋri,

---

21:33 Mt 25.14 \* 21:33 Gan wain warinŋna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna saptu 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tiŋna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna mininŋa gaind. Warinŋa morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain warinŋa anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak saptu 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. 21:35 Mt 22.6

na an ramtaïra mina outta tanjatna ramtaïrta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warïjna mbaijna aiña morena ramtaïra minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoa.

<sup>37</sup> “Karica iñmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca tanjri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’ <sup>38</sup> Na an mana wain warïjna raupjirena ramtaïra, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warïjna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’ <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina mamu muocameraca, warïj raekca keca laruca, mamu moa mamenacat. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma mimu, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamjirena, iñmbaia an wain warïjna aetta kip te, an ramtaïrmo ma tida moit?”

<sup>41</sup> Ri, an ramtaïr pañanda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warïj raupjirena ramtaïr ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warïjmo kabena ramtaïra neañca mina mananmo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam angina minna tik te, mina mana biñmo tikca ma anginande.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaïra anmo ngoreac ndopca,  
angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,  
pañanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca  
maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,  
aia watrinan,

---

[21:38 Mt 27.18](#)    [21:39 Ib 13.12](#)    [21:42 ñap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8](#)

ma laŋ ŋgoin.†

<sup>43</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo aŋgica kabena barna meikramtaïrmo neaŋ, mina mana gagamma morenan.

<sup>44</sup> Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbaracarinandé.”

<sup>45</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtaïr pajaindapa Parisina ramtaïra an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamŋiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an meikramtaïr tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaïra lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

## 22

*Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniacna kam roor*

*(Luk 14.16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kamb rour puŋga meikramtaïrmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. <sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Tamunŋa auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna tiŋna kirar. Mana nuoca laŋgona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac aniaca maŋgobacat. <sup>3</sup> Na out ŋgoinna ma kam neaŋga taŋga ramtaïrmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtaïrmo mbagiŋrica taŋca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. <sup>4</sup> Ainda

† <sup>21:42</sup> Iudanangepta minna mina kaikmo watur puŋga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puŋga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.

<sup>21:44</sup> Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8

<sup>21:46</sup> Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40

<sup>22:4</sup> Mt 21.36

moca ma kabena mbaijna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, 'Ne taŋca an ramtairmo aku kam neaŋrinanmo aindop, "Ne warac. Aku laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ŋgoaeb anik laiŋ, laiŋga mo menaca rotaca amna aŋgi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.'"

<sup>5</sup> "Ri, an mbaijna ramtaira taŋga an mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ŋgepca ndorita toŋ-toŋgar mataŋgat. Ianna ma ndona warijna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk aŋgina aiŋa mona mataŋri. <sup>6</sup> Na ndeida mina an mbaijna ramtairmo muoca utiŋga, mimo pia ŋgocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taŋca an ramtaira mana mbaijna morena ramtairmo pia menacatanmo, riŋga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo tac makeat.

<sup>8</sup> "Karica ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, 'Laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne taŋca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac nakip.' <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaijna ramtaira taŋga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo aŋgica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiŋapa ŋgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

<sup>11</sup> "Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paŋanna min mbatna

mamoat. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma lajtangona lamboi laja mba aocri. <sup>12</sup> Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lajtangona lamboi lajap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mammo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriija meikramtaira aeraj te, ndorita ndaira wirajande.’

<sup>14</sup> “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

*Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaj te, anna laj ki, co wanaij*

*(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo angica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuaja tanca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mammo utiina. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina ndorita ija ranjairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tum-bunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuaj matangat. Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidik niŋgik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuaja meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaij ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. <sup>17</sup> Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjit ki, co wanaij? Na u anmo tit ndamjirena?”

---

22:13 Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28    22:14 2 Pi 1.10, na KIEK 17.14    22:15 Mk 3.6    22:16 Mk 3.6, na 8.15, na 12.13

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamŋirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtaïr koinde, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina mořina?” <sup>19</sup> Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaïra neaŋrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mammo ian aŋgica kipca maneangac. <sup>20</sup> Karica ma mimo gaimda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaŋanapa tircac eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaimdopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mammo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ngoreac naŋgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matangac.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaïra Iesusmo digiatna*

*(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina ramtaïra Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtaïr, mina gaimdoprena, an menacatna meikramtaïr, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina mammo gaimd madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaimdopatna, ‘Ramootta laŋgoca mooŋnuoc ngocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca mana paŋanna moca mammo mooŋnuoca miřca neaŋna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’” <sup>25</sup> Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma laŋgoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca taŋga ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malaŋgoat. <sup>26</sup> Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mammoat, taŋ, taŋga mina lap teker toco, an meaca laŋgoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mina muruḡa menacatke, iḡmbai ḡgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. <sup>28</sup> Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruḡa malanḡoat, na memenacnan mac nda ḡgepna ra, ma mandai ḡgoinna meac ndeacit?”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo ḡainda rutirina, “Ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamḡireke. Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamḡireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>30</sup> Na an menacrinanna mac nda ḡgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanḡoitndai, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Mina an Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur toc, tamuḡna auḡ ndeacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ḡgeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeek. Na an kamma Raraḡ Aetaniacna nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? <sup>32</sup> Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraḡ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraḡ Aetaniacna wanaiḡ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraḡ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ḡgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.” <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ḡgep ḡgoreac nanḡeprina.

*Raraḡ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ḡgoin  
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadiarmmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuḡ makipat. <sup>35</sup> Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. <sup>36</sup> Na

---

22:29 In 20.9    22:30 1 Io 3.2    22:32 NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26,  
na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32    22:33 Mt 7.28

ma gainda digiatna, “Ri ripti, titocna Típ Wandíkca ma Típemb Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoiŋ?”

<sup>37</sup> Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeroŋapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋi-raŋ.’ <sup>38</sup> Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoiŋna tarjrena Típ Wandík, na Típ Wandík ndeida mina tamuruŋbaica wanaiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Na man ndambuŋna Típ Wandíkca gaind, ‘U ndo ŋgoiŋna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u aında matŋi.’ <sup>40</sup> Aintik an Típ Wandíkniŋa maniŋa an Típemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaíra riptirina kambca, an nambatta witíkca eacrena.”

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna  
(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Parisiarta ramtaíra punica eacrenan mburuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, <sup>42</sup> “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋrica kípcá aimo mac nda aŋgína ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamaiŋ.”

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mamó, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,  
“Aukna par umbai mbirac, te,  
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo  
una kaŋgaukca tíkande.”’

---

22:37 TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27      22:39 TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14      22:40 Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5  
22:42 In 7.42      22:44 ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13



<sup>45</sup> Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamaïr ndaruit?”

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaij. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mamó digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

## 23

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaïrapa Parisina ramtaïra tipemb ngorikca morena

*(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica injmbaia Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtaïrapa meikramtaïrmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtaïrapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaïra nemo Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesa neañrena tipemb wandikca rangaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. <sup>3</sup> Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neañrenan, ne anna waraca rangai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai rangai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba rangairenan. <sup>4</sup> Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaïra anna moca anna makukca angî te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaij ngoin. Reik makukarmo angica meikramtaïrta ñaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patñit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaij ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaïra an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, pañanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na mina irembapna ramtaïr mbiraca

---

22:46 Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40      23:3 Mal 2.7-8      23:5 Mt 6.1

23:6 Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7

ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramtaïr pañainda mbiracrena taupemb lainga mina tongorena. <sup>7</sup> Na mina tongorenanna meikramtaïra minmo, ‘Riripti ngacraña.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra lañ neañraña.

<sup>8</sup> “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe ningik, na ne muruña laiplacar. <sup>9</sup> Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe ningikca, ma tamuña auñ ndeacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot pañanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot pañanna kabe ningik, na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. <sup>11</sup> Na mandaia nemo outmbaica tañrañnan, ma nenmo mbaiña ramoot ndaru. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ndona i angî ngep te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana ia nda angî iriknande. Na mandai ndona i angî irik te, ma i aniac anginande.”

*Iesusa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaïrapa Parisina ramtaïrta morena tip ngoreacna kam ndoprina  
(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtaïrapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaïr, ne makukara anginandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtaïrta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaïra tamuña auña bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaïra anna mbukna

---

23:11 Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26    23:12 Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5  
23:13-14 Lk 11.52

towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtaïrapa tïpemb wandik tamñirena ramtaïr, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne kïrpaina mimna ramtaïr. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auñembca tañrena ramtaïr, ne ramoot kabe niñgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo rañgaina morenan. Na ma nemo rañgai te, ne mammo moca, ma nena tañrena menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap tañnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tïpemb ñgorikmo mona tïpmo, ma nemo kundrina.

<sup>16</sup> “Na ne lamnik ñgorikta meikramtaïr, ne meikramtaïrmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna i ñgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ñgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’ <sup>17</sup> Ne ñañaona ramtaïrapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo, ma out ñgoin? Gol ki, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamñirena, gola ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Rarañ Aetaniacna reac. <sup>18</sup> Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma ġimbamba morena taupna i ñgaca

\* <sup>23:13-14</sup> Landamñina ramtaïr ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tïp toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtaïrapa tïpemb wandik tamñirena ramtaïr, ne makukara anġinande. Ne kïrpaina mimna ramtaïr. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anġinandet.” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. <sup>23:16</sup> Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reac gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’<sup>19</sup> Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reac ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reac morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reac Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.<sup>20</sup> Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena.<sup>21</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.<sup>22</sup> Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

<sup>23</sup> “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir upirmo, aŋgaca nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca near, na ne Tip Wandik aniacna raŋgaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandoŋainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca raŋgai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena

<sup>23:22</sup> Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34  
11.42

<sup>23:23</sup> TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk

Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtaír, ne ndorimo meikramtaírmó taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ngirikca ma angica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtaírapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaír, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtaír. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik laiñ, laiñ angina tipemb kirarir puñga angirinan. <sup>26</sup> Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtaír koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ngaib tarunande.

<sup>27</sup> “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaír, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtaír, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik laiñ, laiñta kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laiñ ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena. <sup>28</sup> Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtaírta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tañrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtaír, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipuñrenan.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma gaínd mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaír, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtaír. Na ne rambca morina ramtaírta mukur laiñ, laiñga morena, na ne ramtaírta mukurmo lamboir laiñ, laiñga tikrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne gaíndoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta

mīnna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtaīrmo mba mo menac mbe.’ <sup>31</sup> Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtaīrmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ŋgamrir. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca ne ŋgepca taŋca ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta tīp kirar ŋgoreaca raŋgaica mo mīnna tik. <sup>33</sup> Na ne nduop ŋgoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne laiŋ teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ŋgocorta iarwara wīrrena taca taŋca eacnandet.

<sup>34</sup> “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtaīrapa iroar laiŋta ramtaīrapa tīpemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaīrmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuŋ nakīpnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naaŋgi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena ludana mimitpac aŋgīrena kaikca tīkca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auŋemb anikca tīkca ootta mandaca mina kabena auŋembca kīpcarica taŋnandet. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaīr wandoik laiŋmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruŋnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtaīr wandoikmo riŋga menacatnanna, an Abolna mīnna tīkca kīpca Sekaraiana mīn. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa giŋbamba morena taupna rikca tīkca manmo riŋga menacatna. Aintik an makukna tīp ŋgoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. <sup>36</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan mīnna meikramtaīra mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina aŋgīnandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna  
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa gairind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kipurinanmo, ne angica watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo angica tumbunna tikna toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba toŋgorenan. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ŋgocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, taŋca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kipurinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

## 24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna*

*(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roumb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik laiŋga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ irikca mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande*

*(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)*

---

23:37 2 Nin 24.21, na Iŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15 23:38 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 23:39 Iŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 24:2 Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44

<sup>3</sup> Karica Iesusa tanga gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mamō gaima digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tum-buitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gaima rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. <sup>5</sup> Mina witta kipa aukna i ngaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipa aimo mac nda angina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipeke. <sup>7</sup> Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena girgina kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neaŋnandet. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamija nemo nikkatnande. <sup>10</sup> Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba

---

24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1      24:4 Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18      24:7 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28      24:9 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13      24:10 Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15



mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puɲnaŋgepca moca ndorimo aŋgica puɲnaŋgepta para tiknandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ŋgepca meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>12</sup> Na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laja iriknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mandaia gagra eaca taŋca an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginandet. <sup>14</sup> Aintik mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunande*

*(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamjiraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnande. <sup>17</sup> Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamjiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta ndona warij inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgiitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna

---

24:11 Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1  
 24:13 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14  
 24:14 Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23  
 24:15 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11  
 24:17 Lk 17.31  
 24:20 Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na 10l 2.2, na KIEK 7.14

minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. <sup>21</sup> Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. <sup>22</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

<sup>23</sup> “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. <sup>27</sup> Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nŋanmira anna punirenan.”

---

24:22 Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3      24:23 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8      24:24 TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14      24:26 Lk 17.23-24      24:27 Mt 24.37-39      24:28 Lk 17.37

*Ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kípnande*  
*(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa gáind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma tarja neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba nearjitndai, na riac tamuɣna guiara mina riac tamuɣ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuɣ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. <sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ngagatraca riac tamuɣa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaíra muruɣa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuɣna dimirpaik mbuɣa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kípnande. <sup>31</sup> Te, taurna mitmit aniacá kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiɣna aiɣa morena ɣerɣgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtaírmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna koudere mb teacrenanmo aɣɣica punica, man ndambuɣ naaɣɣi kípnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar aɣɣi*  
*(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gáind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aɣɣinande. Mana ɣaikca uprir ɣgaibca weweru te, ne lamɣinandet, pukrapacna kídríkca makípek. <sup>33</sup> Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruɣa larua ne watti mai te, ne lamɣinande, Ramootna Nuoca kípca tɣ kamma rambuɣaica eacrena. <sup>34</sup> Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaíra menac ngocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

---

24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13    24:30 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13    24:31 Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16    24:33 le 5.9    24:34 Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32

<sup>35</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamñi ngocor  
(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamurña auñna mbairña airña morena ñerñgaur, co, Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ñganganñgica mina mba lamñireke. Aetta ndo kabe ñingikca ma lamñirena. <sup>37</sup> Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. <sup>38</sup> Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanñar-goar neanga lanñorenan, tanğa an minna Noa lanğum mambukat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamñiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanğa laemb aniaca kipcica mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ramoot mbuniña warinña airña moa eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian anği te, ianmo watcarinande. <sup>41</sup> Na meac mbuniña tapaca mona witna airña moa eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian anği te, ianmo watcarinande. <sup>42</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamñireke. <sup>43</sup> Na ne gaimd ndamñi. Kacna aetta ma lamñi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouñna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. <sup>44</sup> Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamñi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipunande.”

---

24:35 ñap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11  
 24:36 Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2    24:37 RL 6.5-8    24:38 RL 6.3-5,  
 na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20    24:39 RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6    24:42 Mt 25.13,  
 na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36    24:43 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15  
 24:43 Lk 12.39-40    24:44 Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6

*Aiɲna ramoot laɲapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor  
(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta, ma iro laɲap, na ma aiɲa memetmbaca mataɲa morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paɲanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtairta ŋginaɲa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaɲ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaɲnande. <sup>46</sup> Ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiɲmo ma toɲtoɲ ŋgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiɲmo ma toɲtoɲa morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruɲa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. <sup>48</sup> Na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta, ma aiɲa mona ramootta wanaiɲ, na ma ndona iro mbuɲa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ <sup>49</sup> Te, ma ŋgepca manap mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraɲ te. <sup>50</sup> Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ŋgaɲganɲgia ma lamɲi ŋgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. <sup>51</sup> Ma an ndona aiɲa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ŋgoreac ŋgoinna moca, mammo aɲgica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeraɲ te, ndorita ndaira wirannde.”

## 25

*Pariɲna mombour ŋgaibta kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamurņa auņņa bubuoca ma parniņņa mombour ngaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanņgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica, an lanņangona ramootna lambina taip matangat, na ma kip te, mina mamō angica kipna. <sup>2</sup> Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laiņgap, na parmbaia iroar laiņ kocor. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an iroar laiņ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wıwir ņgotacna tabair pukca mba angica kıpatke. <sup>4</sup> Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap angica kıprianna, mina ndorita tacair wıwir ņgotacna tabair pukap angica kıprianna. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an lanņangona ramootta, ma mba tawia kıpri, an meikca lambia tanņa mina muruņa lannik numbca mina maņgori.

<sup>6</sup> “Ainda moca tanņa mouņ rıktacniņ ņgoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanņango ņgamna ramootta makıpek. Aintik ne ņgepca kıpca aia tanņa manmo taipca tikca ndauprikica mamō angı kipna. <sup>7</sup> Karica an mombour ngaibca muruņa ņgepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawırri. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an iroar laiņ kocorta meikca, ņgepca an landamņiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wıwirna tabrir puik emtem ņgotac, aina tacair wıwirara pikna mamōek.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiņ, an tacair wıwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruņa ņgotacna minna wanaiņ. Aintik ne tanņa ndoritan ņgoik.’ <sup>10</sup> Aında moca an iroar laiņ kocorta meikca tanņa, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ņgoikna tanņgatke, an lanņango ņgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanņangona amtianna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaıra tiņ makaptikiat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ri, inmbaia an iroar laiŋ kocorta meik parmabaia nda kīpatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kīpca aimo tiŋ ŋgot!’ <sup>12</sup> Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamŋirenan.’”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kīkīpna kaina ra, co, ŋgaŋ-gaŋŋia ne mba lamŋjireke, ma kīpnande.”

*Kituknduk aŋgīca* mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta kam roor

(Luk 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auŋa taŋna morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aca kīpca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. <sup>15</sup> Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroapa landamŋia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabiŋaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na mīn maneaŋgat, na ianmo 2,000na mīn maneaŋgat, na ianmo 1,000na mīn maneaŋgat, karica ma mataŋgat. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma taŋgatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta mīn naaŋgiatna ramootta tawi ŋgoinna taŋga an kitcartukar puŋga aiŋa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta mīn naaŋgiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. <sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar aŋgiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo aŋgīca, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot paŋannanmo aŋgīca iŋgorocatna.

<sup>19</sup> “Karica kīdrik rocotta taŋgatke, an ramoot paŋanna nda kīpatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo

mana kitukndukmo kaina aiŋa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna. <sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar anŋiatnanna, kipa ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap anŋica kipa neanŋa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neanŋrina, na aku an mbuŋa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ <sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiŋa mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiŋir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipa aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac!’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar anŋiatna ramoot tuk kipa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanŋatna, an mbuŋa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anŋi kiprina.’ <sup>23</sup> Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laŋ ŋgoin, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋ ŋgoin, u ndona aiŋa matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiŋir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipa aukap toŋtoŋ ndeac.’

<sup>24</sup> “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar anŋiratnan toco, kipa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, aku lamŋirena u tac ŋgoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warija mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anŋirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anŋirena. <sup>25</sup> Aintik aku rugut moca tanŋa una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanŋi inŋorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruŋa mac nda maneŋgek!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, mana ramoot paŋanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac, u reac borbor. U lamŋirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina



warijembta amta reik anjirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anjirenan. <sup>27</sup> Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuaja aiya moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anjinandet. <sup>28</sup> Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuaja eacrenanmo anjica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaj. <sup>29</sup> Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neajnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anjinandet. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ne an mbaijna aiya morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anjica neaupdiriņ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wirajnandet.’ ”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramta*irmo muruaja ritri waparaca monande

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaijna aiya morena nernjaurap kip te, ma ndona gagriřta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taup laņ ngoinna mbiraca kipnandet. <sup>32</sup> Te, meikramtaira muruaja kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniņa monandet. An tipna kirara sip-siparta njinanaja morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waņembaia tik te, memearmo waņembaia tikrena. <sup>33</sup> Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aejmbaia tiknandet. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca an gagriřta ramoot paņanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande,

---

25:29 Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2    25:30 Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28    25:31 Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13    25:32 Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12    25:34 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20

‘Aukna Aetna opotac laņa nenap eacrenan. Ne kīpca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ņgeprina minna Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca aņģi. Ma nemo matau mo laņa mona morina. <sup>35</sup> Na ņgaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaņca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaņca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auņna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca aņģica nena kaikca taņga eacrina. <sup>36</sup> Na aku tik ņgapaoc ņgocor tik, ne aukmo tik ņgapaoca otaca neaņrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupņirena. Na aku kac ņgoreac ndeacri, ne kīpca aukmo watrina.’

<sup>37</sup> “Te, an meikramtaīr wandoikca mana kammo gaimda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaņca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neaņga ambrina? <sup>38</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auņna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naaņģica taņrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ņgapaoc ņgocora, aia unmo tik ņgapaoc neaņrina? <sup>39</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ņgoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taņrina?’

<sup>40</sup> “Te, an gagirta ramoot paņanna mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruņa aukca morina.’

<sup>41</sup> “Ainda moca ma an mana par aejbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tīpemb ņgorikca morina meikramtaīr, ne ņgocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur ņgoriktanna ņgobaca

---

25:35 Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na lb 13.2, na le 1.27 25:36 2 Ti 1.16,  
na le 2.15-16 25:40 ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na lb 6.10,  
na KIEK 22.12 25:41 Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na  
20.10

eacrenan. <sup>42</sup> Na anna gaind, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neanrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanga ambrina. <sup>43</sup> Na aku kabena auņana ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba angica tajri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neanri. Na aku roumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

<sup>44</sup> “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auņana ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roumbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!’ <sup>46</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina gigrar anik angica iarwar ndeacraņnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet.”

**Iesusa gigrar angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna**

## 26

(26–28)

*Ramtair paņaina Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna  
(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca muruņa mbopa maica, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, <sup>2</sup> “Ne lamņirena ra mbuniņ niņgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana

---

25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5      25:46 Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7      26:2  
NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnangepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Israelna ramtair paŋainda mina tanga taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. <sup>4</sup> Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiŋca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamŋiitndait. <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna iŋpai laŋna tabaira* Iesusna paŋanna ruŋkiatna

*(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna Iesusa tanga Betani auŋ ndaruca, ma tanga Saimonna kac maecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ŋgaua ma roubm lepaapnan. <sup>7</sup> Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuŋa morina tabaira rurena reac laŋa, iŋpai laŋapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenanmo, aŋgica kipa ma anmo Iesusna paŋan maruŋkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkirena? <sup>9</sup> Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac aŋgica, an mbuŋa meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamŋiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋa morinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap

---

\* 26:2 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana minaiŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aŋgica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamŋina moatna. 26:6 Lk

7.37-38 26:11 TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11

eacraꝅnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacit-ndai. <sup>12</sup> Aintik an meaca an inꝅpai laꝅna tabaira aukna tikca ruꝅkiri, ma aukna wairmo angia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembaꝅ laꝅmo wiwiti taꝅ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamꝅiraꝅnandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paꝅaindta para tikna babuatna  
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna mana iꝅa raꝅgairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair paꝅaind tambuꝅa taꝅri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo gairna digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaꝅit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneangꝅat. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an kidrik mbuꝅa taꝅri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo angica mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusa ndona iꝅa raꝅgairena ramtairap ambatna  
(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri, na mana iꝅa raꝅgairena ramtaira man ndambuꝅa kipca mammo gairna digiri, “U tongorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamꝅina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auꝅ aniac Ierusalemma taꝅca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganꝅgirina ra kipca marambuꝅairi, aintik manapa mana iꝅa raꝅgairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamꝅina.’” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo

---

26:14 In 11.57    26:15 Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3    26:17 NA 12.6, na 12.14-20,  
na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9    26:18 Mt 21.3

mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

<sup>20</sup> Karica wigwac ŋgoin mbuņa ma ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtaĩrap ambrena taup mambiracri. <sup>21</sup> Na mina ambrinan mbuņa ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puņņangepta para tiknandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica aņģica, mina ŋgepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoņa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puņņangepta para tiknandet. <sup>24</sup> Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puņņangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin aņģinande. Na mana aemma, mammo miř ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta manmo puņņangepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaind mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

*Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iņa rangairena ramtaĩra neaņgatna*

*(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian aņģica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neaņa, ma rimbitca ndona iņa rangairena ramtaĩrmo neaņa, ma aindopatna, “Ne aņģica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” <sup>27</sup> Aında moca ma wain kabna puk aņģica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neaņa, ma mimo maneaņri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruņa an aņģica am. <sup>28</sup> Anna

---

<sup>26:23</sup> Ŋap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18      <sup>26:24</sup> Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12      <sup>26:26</sup> Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16      <sup>26:28</sup> NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22

aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wiŋ muruŋna tiŋpemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. <sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam amnandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita  
mamo iŋ neaŋnande*

*(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kiŋpcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reicka ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna ritipaikca iriknande.’ <sup>32</sup> Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanairi ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

---

26:29 Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41      26:30 Lk 22.39, na In 18.1  
26:31 Sek 13.7, na In 16.32      26:32 Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28      26:34  
Mt 26.69-75      26:35 Mt 26.56

*Iesusa Getsemani warinj inikca tikca mbendeiatna  
(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ngacrena taupca tangatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica tanja mbendeina.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniñap angica mina matangat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna. <sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nginaña moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” <sup>39</sup> Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanga mandaca, ma pitrik ngirikca ndona pañanmo pitrikca tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonjorina, u gan giginara, auk ndambuñnan angica mo kecar! Na u, aukna tonjona kai rangai teac, u ndona tonjor ningikca rangai.”

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuña nda tanga, ma wattatnanna, mina mangori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ngangangia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaij ki? <sup>41</sup> Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacrañ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonjogarap, na tikca ma tonjogar kocor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma mac tanga gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan giginar aukmo iukaina minna wanaij, na aku angina te, u ndona tonjor ningikca rangai.” <sup>43</sup> Ri, ma min tambuña mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngoca eacri, na anna gaimd, mina lamnikca ngona numbacarica. <sup>44</sup> Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina

---

26:38 In 12.27    26:39 Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8    26:41  
Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15    26:44 2 Ko 12.8



mona mac mataŋri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca inŋmbaia ma kīpca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wīk laŋ maanŋgireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tīpemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaīrta para tīkna ŋganŋanŋina minna malaruri. <sup>46</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tīkna ramootta ma kīpca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tīkatna  
(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtaīrta tumbun aniacap kīpca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtaīrta ramoot ian. Na an ramtaīrta tumbun aniaca mina bugrimbapa ikir tīpembap utiŋga kīprinan. Na an ramtaīrmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtaīrta ramtaīr paŋaindap, minmo ludasap mbagiŋrica mina kīpatna. <sup>48</sup> Na an ramootta mamō mina para tīk ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma man ndambuŋa kīpca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.

<sup>50</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kīprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kīpca mamō muoca mautiŋgat.

<sup>51</sup> Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ŋgepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga mairikat. <sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca

nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuṅa ruṅrenan, mina bugrim mbuṅa menacnandet. <sup>53</sup> Na u mba lamṅireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅerṅaur wiṅ aniac ṅgoinna, mbagiṛica, mina kipa aukmo otacnandet. <sup>54</sup> Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

<sup>55</sup> Karica an kidrik ṅgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiṅna kipiṛinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiṅap aṅṅica kipaṭna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruṅrena ramoot ianna muocna kipiṛinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? <sup>56</sup> Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iṅa raṅgairena ramtaira muruṅa man tikcarica kipiṅcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiṅrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paṅan aniac Kaiapasna kac naaṅṅica matanṅat. Na tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtairapa ramtair paṅainda anna punica eacrenan. <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iṅa, iṅ mbumbutukca minmo raṅgaica mataṅri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma taṅga anna ṅṅinaṅna aiṅa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

26:53 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10      26:54 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49

26:55 Lk 19.47, na 21.37      26:56 Mt 26.31

<sup>59</sup> Karica taup ndamtaïr pañaindapa ninik wañgora muruña, ramtaïr ndeidmo aca kïpca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tïpna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. <sup>60-61</sup> Ainda mori, ramtaïr wïtta kïpca mammo ndoñrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ñgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniña kïpca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wañarca, rai mbonkac niñgikna inikca mac añañi wïtikna min.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ñgepca wïtikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?” <sup>63</sup> Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuña, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kïpca aimo mac nda añaña ramoot, ki? Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

<sup>64</sup> Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuña mambopri. Na aku nemo muruña aindopnandet, iñmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuña auña dimirpaik anna mbiraca kïpnande.”

<sup>65</sup> Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ñgep ñgoreac nañgepca ndona tik ñgapaoca wïnga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup añaña morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tïpembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna

---

26:60-61 TW 19.15, na ñap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13    26:63 Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12    26:64 ñap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7    26:65 Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14    26:65 TN 24.16

aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina ndoprena. <sup>66</sup> Aintik ne tit ndamŋirena, na aia mamō kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda ruti-rina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Aindopatke, mina mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgɪn ŋgapri, na mamō parmungup mbuŋa pi-atna. Na mina mamō aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca umō babuca mbagɪrica mana meikramtaɪr mac nda aŋgina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umō pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor*

*(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kɪpca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.” <sup>70</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamŋirenan.”

<sup>71</sup> Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna tɪŋkamna kac teker-noca taŋga mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtaɪrmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina.” <sup>72</sup> Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ŋgocor.” <sup>73</sup> Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witikca eacrena ramtaɪra kɪpca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.” <sup>74</sup> Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina mɪn.”

---

26:66 In 19.7    26:67-68 Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3    26:74 Mk 14.71

Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. <sup>75</sup> Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamjiat, “Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamjireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanja mba weteica aeri.

## 27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanjira larua witikatna  
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica auja laruatke, taup ndamtair pajaindapa Iudananta ramtair pajainda muruŋa, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina mamu lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca, mamu anjica tanja Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wajna ramoot pajan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat  
(Up Angjirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puŋangepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngoricka moca, mamu makuk neangatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair pajaindapa, Iudiana ramtair pajainda, mamu neanjrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma anjica minmo nda neangatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamoe. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mamoot.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiŋ, anna una reac, u ndo wandonai.” <sup>5</sup> Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inicka ke iricka, ma laruca tanja kaoricka mamenacat.

26:75 Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Lk 22.61-62, na In 13.38

27:1 Lk 22.66

27:3 Mt 26.14-15

27:5 2 Sml 17.23

<sup>6</sup> Karica taup ndamtair paɲainda, an silwana kitukndukar aŋgɪca, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puŋga anna ramootna racaindpaik ŋgoikrinan. Aintik aia mamō an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tɪk teac.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina aŋgɪca winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auŋna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neaŋgatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ŋgacrena. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tɪkrina kam ianna ma moa minna tɪkrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. <sup>10</sup> Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tɪp paik ŋgoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

*Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paɲan ki*

*(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot paɲan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paɲan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paɲaindap Iudana ramtair paɲainda, mamō ndoŋrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. <sup>13</sup> Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?” <sup>14</sup> Na

27:9 Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15    27:11 Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13    27:12 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9    27:14 In 19.9

ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamnjat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna  
(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot paņanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punġa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot paņanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. <sup>16</sup> Na an minna, macmakimapa runduņna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gaima digiatna, “Ne toņgorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamņirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mammo ritri waparaca mona. <sup>19</sup> Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaņġa kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouņa aku mammo tamram mbuņa watca, aukna iro inikca laņa mba eacreke.”

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa nġepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. <sup>21</sup> Karica an Iudiana ramoot paņanna minmo gaima digiatna, “Ne toņgorinanna aku an ramootniņmo mandai ngoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” <sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo gaima digiatna, na

an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagīrica kīpca aimo mac nda aŋgīna ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruŋa aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgī kerac.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ŋgocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naaŋgī kerac.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma malamjiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduŋ aniaca ŋgepna mamoeŋ. Ri, ma puk aŋgīca ma ndona parniŋmo mina lamniac ŋgoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiŋ, anna nena reac.”

<sup>25</sup> Aintik an meikramtaīra muruŋa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda mori, ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋgatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtaīrta para tikca, mina mamo ruktuk mbuŋa pirina. Na iŋmbaia mina manmo aŋgīca taŋca ik nakeracnandet.

*Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaīra Iesusmo pepereatna*

*(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaīra Iesusmo aŋgīca mina aiŋa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaīrmo muruŋa aca kīprinan. <sup>28</sup> Ri, mina mana tik ŋgapaocmo pitukca, mamo tik ŋgapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. <sup>29</sup> Karica mina kun točna ŋgatik aŋgīca, an mbuŋa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paŋan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaŋga mautiŋgat. Ri, mina mana outmo tut-pemb rimbātca manmo peperena kam mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.” <sup>30</sup> Ri, mina

<sup>27:24</sup> TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4  
na Up 5.28    <sup>27:28</sup> Lk 23.11

<sup>27:25</sup> Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35,  
<sup>27:29</sup> Iŋap 69.19, na Ais 53.3    <sup>27:30</sup> Ais  
50.6, na Mt 26.67



manmo taber iurina, na mammo neanrina ruktuk mbuja mana pañanmo an mbuja pica, mac piatna. <sup>31</sup> Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianga, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naanji keracna moca anjica matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo anjira ik makeracat*

*(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo anjica laruca tangatke. Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auña ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man anjica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina tanga taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina minija gaind, Pañan Tiangapna Gagarna taup. <sup>34</sup> Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roubca rorairena niñniña reacap kurica manmo neañamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.\* <sup>35</sup> Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mammo ik naanjia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo anjii. <sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nginañ mamori. <sup>37</sup> Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana pañanna tamuñmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tikatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRITA RAMOOT PAÑAN.”

<sup>38</sup> Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniña anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, meikramtaira tañ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ngorik toprina, na ndorita

---

27:31 Ais 53.7    27:34 Iñap 69.21, na Mt 27.48    \* 27:34 Na an wain puk niñniña. Anna kocna reaca wanaiñ.    27:35 Iñap 22.18    27:38 Ais 53.12  
27:39 Iñap 22.7, na 109.25

pañaindmo kororerina. <sup>40</sup> Na mina mamō aindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wañarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtañr pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtañrapa ramtañr pañaind, mitoco mamō pepereca aindopatna, <sup>42</sup> “Ma kabena meikramtañrmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiñ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. <sup>43</sup> Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mamō toñgo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” <sup>44</sup> Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ñgorikca morina ramootniña, mina Iesusna roumbniña keraca eacrinanna, maniñ toco manmo an pepere witaña kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa mamēnacat*

*(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Na maica rana ñgañganñgia ga añgia rimbiña ringatke, gan tiacarpaikca neupa muruña wiñga kitaca, tañca rana ñgañganñgia mbonkacna min. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca rana ñgañganñgia mbonkaca mona rambuñairi, Iesusa kam aniaca keca gāindopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniña gāind, “Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramtañr ndeida rambuña witañca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” <sup>48</sup> Na tawi ñgoinna mina ianna ootta tañga puk wiñga utiñrena reac, mina spans ñgacrena ian añgica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniña tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamō neañamna

27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19

27:43 ñap 22.8

27:46 ñap 22.1, na Ib 5.7

27:48 ñap 69.21

mamori. <sup>49</sup> Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mamu otacit ki, co wanaij?” <sup>50</sup> Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana jeroŋa putrikica ma mamenacat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋa mboraca keraca eacrina raraŋitta tamuŋa tikca titaca pikin ngirikca, waŋniŋ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniac mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. <sup>52</sup> Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ngeprina. <sup>53</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa ngepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniac mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. <sup>54</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusna nginaŋa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniac watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

<sup>55</sup> Na meik wit toco, mana ranŋaica Galili tikcarica kipca mamu otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witkica an mbatrina. <sup>56</sup> Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auŋna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniŋna aem.

*Iesusna waira mamutocat*

*(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ian. <sup>58</sup> Ri, ma taŋga Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair anŋica mutocna madi-giat. Na ma mana wair anŋina kammo laŋ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamu watcarica ma anŋina. <sup>59</sup> Ainda moca ma mana wairmo anŋica ma mamatauat. Ma raraŋit gogok ngam ian anŋica man mbuŋa tamairinan. <sup>60</sup> Karica

---

27:51 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 27:55 Lk 8.2-3 27:56 Mt 20.20 27:58 TW 21.22-23 27:60 Ais 53.9

ma an wairmo angica tanja, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiŋmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matangat. <sup>61</sup> Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniŋa mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

### *Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mukna nginaŋa moatna*

<sup>62</sup> Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matangat. <sup>63</sup> Karica mina tanja mamoo aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ngepnande.’” <sup>64</sup> Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nginaŋa matau watti, taŋi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makam angia taŋ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiŋ mac ngepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” <sup>65</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo angica tanja minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginaŋa mo. Aintik ne tanja an mukna nginaŋa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna.” <sup>66</sup> Aindopatke, mina tanja mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuŋa witikca mana nginaŋa morina.

---

<sup>27:63</sup> Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21      <sup>27:65</sup> Dan 6.17      <sup>27:66</sup> Dan 6.17

## 28

*Iesusa mac nda manjepat*

*(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna najarmun ngoin, Makdala auyna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna matangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena njeronj ianna tamuņna auj ndiņa ma irikca an waut aniaca tiņ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena njeronņa tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana memetac toc. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaıra anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtaır toc.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an mbaiņna aiņa morena njeronja an meacniņmo gaidopatna, “Onņo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, onņo Iesusna ngorena kįprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naaņgi keraca ma menacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ngeprina. Ne kįpca mana waır eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ngaua ma mboprina kirar.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Tawi ngoinna taņca mana iņa raņgairena ramtaırmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ngeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waņmo outmbaica taņnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakįprina.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi ngoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toņtoņ aniacap tik, maniņa ootta taņga mana iņa raņgairena ramtaırmo mbopna. <sup>9</sup> Na maniņa taņgatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca

maniņmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Ņaņarmuņ laņ.” Ri, maniņa taņga mana or kiņimma rambuņaiца maniņa paņanniņ ramtukca mana orniņ ņgutiņga mambendeiat. <sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Oņgo taņca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waņa taņ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira* an laruatna reikta ninini mamoať

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meacniņa taņgatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ņginaņa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca taņga taup ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruņ mambopat. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda ndorimo aņģica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puņ maoikat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouņa aia ņgori, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira kiņca mana wairmo makimbatna.’ <sup>14</sup> Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoņaiца mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.” <sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aņģica, an ramtair paņainda mbopatna kirar maraņgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ņgori, Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtaira mouņa kiņca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aņģica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taņga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taņrena.

*Iesusna ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo* ndori mona aiņna kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

<sup>16</sup> Karica mana iŋa ranġairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna. <sup>17</sup> Aında moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaınd ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap. <sup>18</sup> Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipa rambuŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneangtat. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa ranġairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, ŋeroŋ Ratna i mbuŋa mo. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo neangtatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina ranġai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

---

28:16 Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28      28:18 Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14      28:19 Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8      28:20 Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Rararj Aetaniacna Kam Wembarj Larj  
New Testament in Mborena Kam language  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

Copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-12-29

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Feb 2021 from source files dated 10 Feb 2021

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7